

H. Stevens

Dec. 30, 1967

Dear Miss Stevens,

I am very happy to give you any information that I have on the early Barretts. I thought that the easiest and most accurate way to give you this information would be to have the first pages of the Barrett Genealogy that I have photocopied for you. This takes the family as far as the James Barrett who owned the homestead in 1761. I have marked in red all the information pertaining to the property and the Barretts who owned it.

You might be able to double-check some of the information in this book with the town records of deeds and wills. Apparently Thomas Barrett bought land from a Joseph Parker in 1666. The compiler of this book concluded that James Parker died shortly after selling the land to the Barretts in 1663 and acknowledging the deed in 1664. The Parkers obviously still owned land adjoining that sold to the Barretts. Joseph Parker must have been a son of James Parker and it seems that there was quite a bit of intermarriage between the two families. A Margaret Barrett married Joseph Parker and the widow of James Parker married a Barrett.

The only information that I can add to this genealogy, given to me by other descendants of the Barrett family, is that Thomas Barrett, Jr. was born in England in 1619 and came to the U. S. in the ship Increase.

There are a couple of puzzling items in this account of the early family, which concerns the property. One is the account of a deed made by Thomas Barrett, Jr. in 1700, which gave the property to his son-in-law, John Swallow. It says that Thomas Barrett died in 1702, intestate, having given away all his property during his lifetime. Yet, in 1702, after his death, the property went to his son Moses and not to John Swallow. This transaction, made by Thomas Barrett, Jr., is to be found in the Middlesex Registry of Deeds, and it might be that there are also further transactions that would explain why John Swallow did not own the property after the death of Thomas Barrett, Jr. Perhaps Moses Barrett contested the action.

The third Thomas Barrett who owned the house was the son of Moses Barrett, and James Barrett was the son of this Thomas. On page 24 of this book, it gives the birth date of James Barrett, but there is no further information about him. I have the book of vital records of Chelmsford, and, outside of his birth record, there are no further records of James. No marriage record or the birth records of his children, if any. Perhaps he married and lived outside the town of Chelmsford until he inherited the property, or perhaps he was unmarried. His death record is not in the vital statistics of Chelmsford.

This book traces our own line only as far as Eleazer Barrett, son of Joseph Barrett and Abigail Hildreth. On page 15 it gives his birth date. On page 23 it says that there was no further record of him, that he probably moved. He did move to Plainfield, Conn., where he married Catherine Williams and had a son Hildreth Barrett. Hildreth moved to Salisbury, Conn. where he married Rebekah Stevens and they had a son, Roger Barrett. Both Hildreth and Roger Barrett were soldiers in the Revolution. After the war, Roger settled in Whitehall, N.Y. He married Anna Wilson Bartholomew, and

son of John, son of Thomas.

James?
would
Boston

Locaw

Ann

(moved to Boston)

(was born?)

9

Family Group Record

Wed, May 2, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Thomas BARRETT	
Born:	Place: England
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 14 SEP 1655	Place: Braintree, . MA
Died: 8 DEC 1702	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Bur.:	Place:
Father: Thomas BARRETT	Mother: Margaret
Other Wives:	
Wife: Frances WOOL DERSON	
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 27 MAY 1694	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Bur.:	Place:
Father:	Mother:
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Martha BARRETT	Spouse: Henry SPARKS
F Born: 17 SEP 1656	Place: Braintree, Suffolk, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 10 JUL 1676	Place: Chelmsford, . MA
Died: 28 FEB 1697	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
<i>Martha - 28 Oct 1691 was in Boston Gaol for suspicion of witchcraft. Her father petitioned Governor + Council for her release. 8 Dec was released - from: 'Hist. of Chelmsford' by Waters.</i>	
2. Name: Mary BARRETT	Spouse: George ROBBINS
F Born: 17 APR 1658	Place: Braintree, Suffolk, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 21 JAN 1686/ 1687	Place: Chelmsford, . MA
Died:	Place:
3. Name: Margaret BARRETT	Spouse: Edward SPALDING Jr.
F Born: 31 MAR 1660	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 22 NOV 1681	Place: Chelmsford, . MA
Died: 25 MAY 1748	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
④ Name: Moses BARRETT	Spouse: Anna SMITH
M Born: 25 MAR 1662	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 10 SEP 1684	Place: Dorchester, . MA
Died: 28 NOV 1743	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
5. Name: Mehitable BARRETT	Spouse: Samuel GOOLE
F Born: 12 APR 1665	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 17 MAR 1684	Place: Chelmsford, . MA
Died:	Place:
6. Name: Anna BARRETT	Spouse: John SWALLOW
F Born: 7 DEC 1668	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 3 JAN 1692/ 1693	Place: Chelmsford, . MA
Died:	Place:

nine →

Name and Address of Submitter:
 Peggy (Cargill) Mater
 P.O. Box 487
 Holliday, TX 76366

Phone: 817-692-7089

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Richard K. Coon

204 Country Club Road, Shalimar, Florida 32579-2204
Phone (850) 651-5005 ~ email: rkcoon@bsc.net

Chelmsford Historical Society
40 Byam Rd.
South Chelmsford, MA 01824

April 28, 1999

Dear Mr Scarth and associates,

I'm writing to determine if your historical society has printed a history from it's inception, through the Revolutionary War, to the 1800's. I'm hoping to find information in your history about my ancestors:

Thomas Barrett, senior, and Margaret;
their son, John Barrett and his wife Sarah Bate(s);
their son Jonathan Barrett and Abigail Eames Wesson;
and their son John Barrett and Martha Heald.

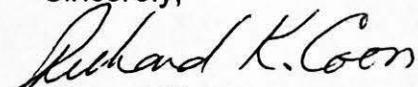
Ashby, MA Historical Society extracted relevant portions of the Middlesex County History, and prepared a booklet. If a history is available, please let me know the cost and if these names may be in there.

These Barretts died in Chelmsford from 1668 through 1772. During this period, would these families be buried in the Forefathers Burying Grounds in Chelmsford Centre or in some other cemetery? Are the various old cemetery layouts or interment records available at your historical society or other repository? If there are no headstones, or unreadable ones, is there any way to determine where these ancestors are buried? When I bring my mother, the Barrett link, to Chelmsford in August, who would be the best person to contact?

We are also interested in seeing the area of Robbins Hill referred to in the April 10, 1663 deed to Thomas Barrett, senior, and Thomas Barrett, junior. It was described as "--- house and lands in Chelmsford, 52 acres bounded by lands of James Parker, Jacob Parker and the town commons." Is there a map from that time period that I could get a copy of to help find the area referred to?

Are other materials available in your archives pertaining to this Barrett lineage? Would they be available to view and copy by appointment during the August 10 to 14th timeframe? Thank you for your help in making our family tree come alive for my mother. If email is easier to respond to my inquiry, please feel free to use that method.

Sincerely,


Richard K. Coon

GREAT BROOK SETTLERS

The meadows upon Great Brook early attracted settlements in the southerly quarter of the town, in what is now Carlisle. The first that we find there were: John Barrett, George Robbins, Thomas Cory and Ambrose Swallow. A highway was laid out for their accomodation "to mill and meeting-house" in 1671, described as follows:

"The selectt men vp on Request by George Robines for a highway to mill and meeting house have Apeinted a Cometty namly John Blanchard, Moses Barren and John fiske to lay out the same And they make ther retterne thatt they have laid out the same from the house lett of the fersaid Robines to And through the land of John Brett (Barrett) and so passing Before his house in to Concord Rode way over great Brooke; and so by Judgment of the Cometty And John Baretts Consent the town gives John barettt three Acers of land Adieyning to his leett on the south side of his land. By order of the selectt men
31 the 8 mo 1671

San Adams "

This neighborhood had increased by 1692 to at least ten families, three of which belonged to sons of John Barrett, mentioned above. The section from there to South Chelmsford came to be known as the "South End".

FIRST FULLING MILL

The first Fulling mill, for the dressing of the homespun cloth, is indicated by a vote of the town February 2, 1691.

"on the day aboue leftenant John barettt and his sonn Jonathan barettt prepeunding for libarty to erect a fuling mill on the mill breck it was by vote granted and ther was chosen on the day aboue to setell this matter

captine richarson
and Joseph farwell, se
and Thomas parker
comnity"

This mill was probably in the present town of Carlisle near the road leading to that town from Chelmsford. The two Barretts mentioned in the vote lived in that neighborhood at the time.

There are several mill sites on the stream in that section, one of which is still in use.

(Both of these excerpts taken from Waters' "History"
pages 45 and 51.)

BRANCH 11

1. Thomas Barrett
2. John Barrett m Sarah Bates

Children:

1. John
- *2. Jonathan
3. Lydia
4. Samuel
5. Mary
6. Joseph
7. Margaret
8. Sarah

Jonathan Barrett m (1) Sarah Learned b Chelmsford 28 Oct 1653; d 11 Jan 1695; (mother of first four children); m (2) Woburn 26 Jun 1696 Abigail Weston d 19 Oct 1706 (mother of four children); m (3) ca 1708 Abigail (Wilson) Hildreth b 8 Aug 1666 (mother on one son)

Children:

1. Hannah b 1679; d 16 Oct 1765; m 17 May 1699 Jonathan Bowers b 13 Apr 1674; d 12 Feb 1744/5
2. Mary b 20 Nov 1684; m 7 Feb 1705 John Spalding
3. Jonathan b 28 Oct 1687
4. Deliverance b 24 Feb 1690
5. Experience b 3 Jan 1695; d 11 Jan 1695
6. Rachel b 9 Aug 1699
7. Bridget b 11 Apr 1701; d 7 Sep 1702
8. Benjamin b 14 Feb 1705; d same day
- *9. John b 13 Dec 1706

John Barrett b 13 Dec 1706; m Acton 24 May 1738 Martha Heald of Acton

Children: all born in Chelmsford

1. John b 12 Feb 1740; d near Lake George while on military service 15 Oct 1756
2. Patty b 20 Jan 1741; m Ebenezer Spaulding
3. Sarah b 11 Sep 1742; m 22 Jan 1767 Oliver Parker
4. Rebecca b 26 Sep 1744; m 10 Feb 1773 William Locke
5. Jonathan b 27 Oct 1746
6. Abigail b 29 Dec 1748
7. Simeon b 2 Nov 1750
- *8. Stephen b 1 Oct 1756

Stephen Barrett b Chelmsford 1 Oct 1756; d 16 Aut 1811; m 8 Apr 1781 Lucy Kidder b 6 Sep 1768; d 27 Apr 1806; d/o Ephraim Kidder; Stephen Barrett m (2) Olive (Polhard) Rogers widow of Thomas Rogers of Billerica. (This information is from the Stephen Barrett Family Bible)

Compiled for Madeline R. Barnett of Waco, Texas - J.F.

Information From

THE BARRETT ANCESTRY

Compiled by George Castor Martin --- 1912

- #1 Thomas Barrett (1) and wife, Margaret _____ came to America between 1635 and 1640, settling in Braintree, Mass. He was made a Freeman in 1645, and bought land in 1651. On April 10, 1663 Thomas and his son, Thomas, Jr. purchased a house and 52 acres of land in Chelmsford, Mass. where they resided, on the side of Robin's Hill, at what is now 40 Byam Rd. Thomas (1) made a Will in 1662 and died Oct. 6, 1668 in Chelmsford, where his wife also died, July 8, 1681.

Children, all born in England:

1. Lieut. John; married Sarah BATE(S) died in Chelmsford May 19, 1706
2. Thomas, Jr.; m. 1655; d. 1702 (see below)
3. Mary; m. Feb. 11, 1654 to Shadrach Thayer d. ~~xxxx~~ April 2, 1657
4. Joseph, m. Sept. 17, 1672 to Martha Goole (Gould) of Braintree d. Dec. 17, 1711 at Chelmsford

- #3 Thomas Barrett, Jr. (2), son of Thomas (1) and Margaret; married 1st Frances Woolderson of Braintree, Sept. 15, 1655. She died May 27, 1694; married 2nd Mary Dike, Jan. 22, 1695. Thomas, Jr. (2) died at Chelmsford, Dec. 8, 1702; intestate, having given away all of his property within his lifetime.

- Children:
1. Martha, born Sept. 17, 1656
Married July 10, 1676 to Henry Sparks.
She was accused of witchcraft and sent to "gaol".
 2. Mary, born April 17, 1658
married Jan. 21, 1686 to George Robbins
 3. Margaret, born March 31, 1660
married Nov. 22, 1681 to Edward Spaulding, (his 2nd wife)
 4. Moses, born March 25, 1662
(see information under #17)
 5. Mehitable, born April 12, 1665
married March 17, 1684 to Samuel Goole (Gould)
 6. Anna, born Dec. 7, 1668
married Jan. 3, 1693 to John Swallow

- #17 ³ Moses Barrett, Sr. (3), only son of Thomas, Jr. (2); married Sept. 10, 1684 to Hannah Smith of Dorchester, Mass.; died April 6, 1745 at Chelmsford.

- Children:
1. ⁴ Moses, Jr., born Oct. 25, 1685
 2. Thomas, born 1688

#54 ⁴ Moses Barrett, Jr. (4), elder son of Moses (3);
born Oct. 25, 1685
married in 1709 to Sarah _____

- Children: 1. John, born about 1707- 8
 2. David, " Feb. 18, 1709 - 10
 (of Thompson, Conn.)
 3. Hannah, born Nov. 2, 1711
 4. Olivia, " Nov. 2, 1713
 5. Smith, " Jan. 2, 1715 - 16
 6. ⁵ Moses, " Aug. 17, 1718;
 Twins { married, Mar. 3, 1749 to Abigail
 Hamond
 7. ⁵ Benoni, born Aug. 17, 1718; unmarried;
 died Aug. 22, 1749

Information on the twins is from the Snow Genealogy.
They are not mentioned in the "Barrett Ancestry".

#55 ⁴ Thomas Barrett (4), 2nd son of Moses, Sr. (3) and Hannah Smith;
born in 1688;
married May 20, 1714 to Rachel Burge;
Thomas died July 9, 1761

- Children: all born in Chelmsford, Mass.
 1. James, born Sept. 4, 1716
 #117 2. Moses, " Feb. 1, 1718-19
 (married Mary Dow in Lebanon, Conn.) ?
 I believe this Moses is your line,
 although we have no further infor-
 mation about him.
 3. Jonas, born Jan. 4, 1721-22
 4. Rachel, " Feb. 17, 1723-24
 married Nathaniel Longley
 5. Amos, born Mar. 23, 1725-26
 6. Zaccheus, born Mar. 31, 1728
 7. Hannah, " Apr. 10, 1730
 8. Lucy, " Apr. 17, 1732
 married Ebenezer Wright, II, 1758
 9. Sarah, born May 6, 1734
 died Sept. 18, 1747
 10. Joel, born Nov. 30, 1737

BARRETT - HARWOOD LINE

1. Thomas¹ Barrett of Braintree and wife, Margaret ---, removed to Chelmsford in 1663, having emigrated from England to America between 1635 and 1640. Thomas made a Will in 1662. He died Oct. 6, 1668 in Chelmsford. His wife died July 8, 1681 in Chelmsford.

Children (all born in England) :

2. John
 3. Thomas, Jr.
 4. Mary
 5. Joseph
2. Lieut. John² Barrett, eldest son of Thomas¹
He was a mill owner and proprietor of extensive lands, some of which he deeded in 1698. He owned and operated the Town's first Fulling Mill located on Great Brook in Chelmsford's "South End" (now Carlisle). He married Sarah ~~WATTS~~ and died May 5, 1706 in Chelmsford.
Children: 6. John *MATHA HEALD*
7. Jonathan *MARRIED ABIBAIL EAMES WESSON*
8. Lydia³, b. Sept. 22, 1659
married April 11, 1678 James Harward
9. Samuel
10. Mary
11. Joseph
12. Margaret
13. Sarah

8. Lydia³ Barrett married James Harwood of Chelmsford, April 11, 1678

There are several different spellings of the name Harwood in the Chelmsford Vital Records: Herod, Harod, Harwod, and Harwood.

Children of James and Lydia Harwood, as found in the V.R.:

- (record torn) born Dec. 25, 1678
- Mary (Harwod), dau. of James ----- (torn) b. 1680?
- Abigall (Herod), dau. of James and Lidiah,
born Sept. 2, 1692; died Dec. 1,
1695
- Andrew (Herod), son of James and Lidiah
born Sept. 2, 1692
- James, twin, born Sept. 30, 1695
- John, twin, born Sept. 30, 1695
- John (Harod), born Oct. 29, 1697
- Abigal, born May 18, 1699
- John, born May 25, 1703

Listed also in the Death records is that of Lucy (Prector) Harwood, daughter of Samuel II and Sary Prector, born August 19, 1708; wife of Lieut. Jonathan Harwood. Lucy died June 6, 1774, age 65.

Lieut. Jonathan Harwood died June 17, 1783, age 74 yrs.

Other names listed under Deaths are the following:

Mrs. Joanna Harwood, died May 10, 1737, age 25 yrs.

Mrs. Sarah Harwood, wife of John Harwood, died March 4, 1827, age 74 yrs.

John Harwood, died April 16, 1830, age 77 yrs.

Mrs. Mary Harwood, wife of Jonathan, died Dec. 27, 1754, age 37 yrs.

Mrs. Judith Harwood, wife of Lt. Jonathan, died Sept. 15, 1766, age 46 yrs.

From Rev. Wilson Waters' "History of Chelmsford" we have the following information on the Harwoods:

On Nov. 24, 1676, James Harward is credited for military service.

March 16, 1691, James Harwood assigned to the garrison at Great Brook in the "South End".

In 1700, Jonas Harwood on list of those returned from his Majesty's service for the total reduction of Canada.

Jonathan Harwood served the Town as Selectman in the years 1748, '49, '50, '51 and 1754.

Lieut. Jonathan Harwood was an officer of the South Company in Chelmsford during the Province Wars in 1762

His name appears on the list in Capt. Moses Parker's Company in 1762; and his name appears on the records of Chelmsford men in the Revolutionary War.

Lieut. Jonathan Harwood's name in on the Lists of Pells and Taxes at the "South End" of Chelmsford in 1775.

An item from Rev. Ebenezer Bridge's "Diary" states that Ensign Jonathan Harwood was bereaved of a son at Crown Point.

Edmund
Information prepared for Mrs. Edna Lawson, 9 Glenn Ave., Chelmsford, Mass.

Phone 256-0623

Mrs. Donald H. Fogg, Curator

From: "One Branch of the Connecticut Valley Barretts"
by Ruth Barrett Lacy, 1967

THOMAS BARRETT was born near Norwich, England in 1591. In 1635, when he was 44, he and his wife Margaret _____ with their four children came to America on the ship Increase. They were a part of the tide of English immigrants who began to come over in the 1630's, a decade after the Pilgrims landed. The only English settlements in New England at this time were along the rocky coast and at three newly established outposts in the more fertile Connecticut River valley at Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. These places were reached by an overland trip on foot through the woods taking two weeks to cover the hundred miles, or by boat going around Cape Cod and up the river thirty miles or more. Feeling that they were far removed from England and from the Massachusetts Bay Colony these settlers ceased to take direction from those authorities and became the first true democracy in America choosing their own leaders and making their own laws. The Reverend Thomas Hooker, leader of the Hartford group, maintained,

"The foundation of authority is laid firstly in the free consent of the people."

Theirs was the first written constitution known to history that created a government, and was the precedent of the U.S. constitution 150 years later.

On their arrival Thomas and Margaret became first settlers of Braintree just south of Boston. Thomas was made a freeman (a voter) there in 1645, and in the same year was one of 32 Braintree residents who were granted 10,000 acres of land in Warwick (R.I.) (which had been confiscated due to Gorton's "heresy"), but a court order in England soon restored these lands to the original settlers. He bought land in Braintree in 1651. About 1660 he was one of 32 who moved from Braintree to Chelmsford, twenty miles northwest of Boston, where in 1663 he and his son Thomas bought a house and 52 acres on Robbin Hill. He made his will on Jan. 1, 1662 and died in Chelmsford on Oct. 6, 1668. His wife died there thirteen years later. *

* New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 42, pp. 257-9

These have visited the
B-13 H. H. H. H. H.

Marjorie Barrett
Twidwell
1736 So. Louisville
Tulsa, Okla.

William W. Barrett
Greenfield, N. H.

Richard S. Barrett
34 Bradford St.
Brookton, Mass.

Mrs. Frank P. Steyer
(from Barrett "
Rochester, N. Y.

- also the Hilditch Family
Area,

21 May 1984

Please destroy the information I sent you on
the identity of Rebecca Burge. The correct
info is:

Rebecca Shed b 17 Feb 1728/29 m (1) 13 Mar 1757
David Burge; (2) at Chelmsford 2 May 1786
Zaccheus Barrett, son of Thomas and Rachel
(Burge) Barrett.
NEHGR Vol. 136, page 56, 1982

Madalene R. Barnett

548.1

Barrett

Birth: p. 636

Barrett
Records

Martha Barrett

da. of Thomas Barrett
x Frances, his wife
was born (17)(7)1656

Barrett

*Chelm.
Hist. Soc.*

2130 Bradley Creek Road
Johnson City, NY 13790
March 14, 1993

Ms. Madalene R. Barnett
23 Elm Tree Circle
Newville, PA 17241

Dear Ms. Barnett:

I saw your name and address on Prodigy from another BARRETT researcher.

My grandmother was a Barrett and she and her ancestors are as follows:

Agnes Belle Barrett (1873-1954)	m	Harry M. Page
Elias Russell Barrett (1843-1903)	m	Julia French
Alvin Whitmore Barrett (1817-1912)	m	Mary Jane Hazen
Hosea Barrett (1799-1860)	m	Polly Lindsey
Whitmore Barrett (1775-1835)	m	Lovica Miller
Issac Barrett, Jr. (1744-1830)	m	Philena Whitmore
Issac Barrett, Sr. (1711-1786)	m	Susanna Newton
Benjamin Barrett (1681-1728)	m	Hannah Foster
Benjamin Barrett (1653-1690)	m	Sarah Graves ?BRAINTREE
Lt. John Barrett (??-1706)	m	Sarah ? BATES (BATE) ?BRAINTREE
Thomas Barrett (1591-1668)	m	Margaret (?WARD) "

An older cousin of mine has done most of this research on the Barrett line. I did some on the wives of the Barrett line. This cousin (now deceased) did not give any sources for her information. Do you fit somewhere in this line? I know that all of the Barretts of Susquehanna County, PA, moved on to other places except my grandmother.

Do you have proofs/sources for any of this line? I have family group sheets for these families with some dates and some spouses. I am willing to share anything that I have that might be helpful to you if we connect somewhere.

Enclosed is a self-addressed, stamped envelope for your reply.

Sincerely yours,

Mrs. Ann Page Lewis

Enclosure

COMMEMORATIVE BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD of Northeastern Pennsylvania, including
Susquehanna, Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties.

p.297

A. CLARK BARRETT is descended from good New England ancestry in both paternal and maternal lines, and farming has been the leading occupation in the family for many generations. Hosea Barrett, our subject's grandfather, a native of Vermont, came to Susquehanna county in 1830, with his wife, Polly (Lindsay), and two brothers, William and Levi Barrett. All settled soon afterward in Jackson township and engaged in agriculture, passing through all the trials and hardships incident to pioneer life.

Alvin W. Barrett, our subject's father, was born in Vermont, August 18, 1817, and was about thirteen years old when he came to Susquehanna county with his parents. As the family was in limited circumstances he worked among neighboring farmers during his youth, but his industry and thrift enabled him to secure a good homestead in Jackson township in early manhood, and he now lives there in retirement. He is a Republican of Whig antecedents, and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. They are highly esteemed in the community for their excellent qualities of mind and heart. Mrs. Barrett, whose maiden name was Mary J. Hazen, was born in Vermont, January 3, 1818, and came to Susquehanna in girlhood with her parents, David and Jane (Turner) Hazen, settling in Jackson township. Her mother died in Vermont, and her father afterward married Lucy L. Larrabee, and for this third wife wedded Emma Foster. To Alvin W. and Mary Jane Barrett the following children were born: A. Clark, our subject; Julia M., who married Henry W. Cobb, a farmer in Jackson township; Elias R., a butcher and stock dealer, and now the proprietor of the city market at Susquehanna; Polly E., who married L. D. Hall, a farmer speculator at Lake View, Susquehanna county; Edson A., who formerly conducted a meat market at New Milford, and is now with his brother Elias; Alice, wife of Elmerean French, who operated his father's old homestead; and Frank O., a painter in the employ of the Erie Railroad Co., residing at Susquehanna.

Our subject was born September 17, 1837, at the old homestead, in Jackson county, and remained with his parents until he reached the age of twenty-one. For three years he was employed on farms in the vicinity, but as he had a desire to enter commercial life he began selling books on subscription for Moore, Willstack & Co., of Cincinnati, continuing one year. For two years following he was engaged in selling patent rights, and for four years he was with Moore Bros., nurserymen, of Rochester, NY. In 1872 he became a traveling salesman for H.H. Hurlburt & Co., of Philadelphia, dealers in lamps, china, glassware and similar commodities, and he remained with this firm until the spring of 1885 when he retired to his present homestead. In his choice of a home in which to spend the afternoon of life he was influenced by the desire to be near relatives and old friends, and his farm of 224 acres was not then the attractive place which it is today. Devoting himself to its improvement with characteristic energy and enthusiasm, he has developed it in every way, not neglecting to combine beauty with utility. Among the farming fraternity he has been heartily welcomed, his sound business judgment, wide experience, and polished manners making him a natural leader, and his work has done much to promote the growth and usefulness of the Grange. He has also taken an active interest in local politics, being a staunch Republican, and for three years he served as township assessor. On January 8, 1867, he was married in Cecil county, Md., to Miss Louisa A. Barratt, and they had one son, Alvin D., born October 27, 1882, who is now at home.

Mrs. Barrett is a native of Cecil county, Md., where her family is well known, but her ancestors settled originally in Kent county, Del., where Barratt Chapel was founded by them at an early date. Three brothers, Philip, Andrew and Roger, were the progenitors of the family in this country. Philip, the eldest, and the founder of Barratt Chapel, was converted under the teaching of John Wesley. He married Mariam White. Andrew married Miss Sheppard,

cont.....

and left his home in Delaware for Cecil county, Md.; he had two daughters, Miriam, who died unmarried, and Catherine, who married her cousin, Samuel Barratt, October 10, 1786. Samuel Barratt was a son of Roger, the youngest of the three brothers, and his good wife, Miriam (Robison). To Samuel Barratt and his wife Catherine were born several sons and daughters, among whom were: Andrew, Eliza, Robison, and Miriam. After his financial failure, Samuel Barratt left Delaware and removed to his wife's property in Cecil county, Md. About 1812 Andrew, the eldest son of Samuel (born December 6, 1787), entered the military service, and was placed to guard Fort Deposit. Here the presiding elder visited him to give him his ordination papers, and Col. Gerry, in command of the regiment, at once released him from duty. He was a minister in the Methodist Church for more than fifty years: but, believing in the Apostolic injunction to be chargeable to no man, he was also engaged in farming and the manufacture of wagons. He was born in Delaware, and made his home in later years in Cecil county, Md., where he died April 6, 1872, aged eighty-six years.

Rev. Andrew Barratt was three times married. In September, 1827, he married his third wife, Rosannah, daughter of Capt. Joseph Lort, a retired sea captain, who at that time owned and resided at the Old Ferry, on the Elk river. She died October 5, 1877, aged seventy-two years, and the remains of both are interred at Elkton, Md. They had seven children, as follows: Joseph; Caleb R. (deceased), who removed, in 1863 to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he became a successful merchant and also served two terms as postmaster; Catherine, widow of Caleb Parker, of Elkton, Md., formerly clerk in the recorder's office; Mary (deceased), who married John James, a farmer and hotel keeper in Harford county, Md.; Rose, wife of Thomas M. McCollough, of Philadelphia; Milton, a merchant at Salt Lake City; and Louisa A., wife of our subject.

p.1006

MARTIN R. BARRETT is one of the self-made prosperous men of Hawley, Wayne county, where he has carried on a mercantile business for several years past, and he is a native of the place, born July 11, 1861, son of Alexander Barrett, who has resided here for almost a half century.

Alexander Barrett was born October 31, 1826, in County Mayo, Ireland, where his father, Richard Barrett, carried on farming. His first ancestor in that country was Louis Barrett, a native of France, who settled in Ireland, and there reared his family of seven sons, who scattered throughout the country. He was the great-great-grandfather of our subject. One of the sons, Richard, was a Latin teacher, and was a noted poet in his day. Great-grandfather Patrick Barrett, his brother, remained in County Mayo, where his father had settled, and carried on farming all his life. His son, Richard Barrett, married a Miss McDonald, and they remained in County Mayo until 1847, in which year they took up their residence in Warrington, England, where they ended their days, the father dying in 1848 at the age of seventy-one, the mother two years later at the age of seventy. He fought in the Rebellion of 1798. Mr. and Mrs. Barrett had eight children, of whom, Rossmore P. died young; Alexander comes next; Richard, Catherine and Ellen died young; Thomas died at Hawley, at the age of forty years; Louis died in Ireland at the age of twenty-one; John died in Ireland when twenty years old. The parents were members of the Catholic Church.

Alexander Barrett grew to manhood in his native country, living with his parents and assisting his father on the farm until he was twenty-one years of age, when he came to the United States. The first two years of his life in this country he passed in Pike county, Penn., near Lackawaxen, and there he learned the blacksmith's trade, which he followed afterward during his active years. From Pike county he went west to Ohio, and thence by steamboat to St. Louis, Mo.; but as the boat was tied up at the latter city on account of the

cont.....

cholera he returned to Pennsylvania, settling at Hawley, Wayne county, in 1849, and commencing work at his trade in the employ of the Pennsylvania Coal Co. He continued to work for them for thirty-seven years, until he retired from active labor. He died May 19, 1898, a member of the Catholic Church, and a Democrat in politics. He served nine years as school director, part of the time acting as treasurer of the board.

On October 31, 1850, Alexander Barrett was married, at Hawley, to Miss Hannah D. Quinn, Rev. Father Maloney performing the ceremony, and they became the parents of four children: Mary A., Bridget, Louis and Martin R. Mary A. married James Reilly, who is a railroad conductor, and they live at Dunmore, Penn.; they have had seven children, four of whom are deceased. Bridget married Edward McAndrew, a machinist of Scranton, Penn., and they have five children. Louis died when four and one-half years old. Mrs. Hannah D. (Quinn) Barrett, was, like her husband born in County Mayo, Ireland, where her parents, Martin and Mary (Clark) Quinn were farming people. The father died in 1845, aged seventy years, the mother in 1872, at the age of seventy-six. They were Catholics in religious faith. Their family consisted of four children, Sarah, who married Anthony Welch (both died at Hawley); Hannah; Martin, living in Scranton, Penn., who is a car repairer; and Mary (Mrs. Michael Narry) living at Scranton. Mr. Quinn had three children by his first wife, a Miss Duffy, namely: Owen, who died in Scranton, Penn.; Michael, who died in Hawley; and Catherine, who married Edward Cafferty (both died at Hawley). Mrs. Barrett is a devout member of the Catholic Church.

Martin R. Barrett lived with his parents at Hawley until he reached the age of nineteen years, when he went to Scranton, at which place he served one year as sexton of the Cathedral. For three years following he was in the employ of the Pennsylvania Coal Co. at Hawley, transferring coal from the pockets, and worked thus until the pockets were dispensed with, after which he was engaged for another year at Scranton, repairing cars in the shops. Returning to Hawley he was engaged in different occupations for two years, and in 1889 he again went to Scranton, this time embarking in the mercantile business there, which he continued for one year, at the end of that period selling out and establishing himself in the same line at Hawley, where he has since remained. Mr. Barrett has now a thriving trade, which he has won by fair dealing and strict attention to his business, and he has made a creditable success in his line as a result of continuous hard work and thrifty management. He is well and favorably known in Hawley and the surrounding country, and is respected as a deservedly prosperous man and a substantial citizen. In 1888 he served as tax collector there, but he gives little time to public affairs. Politically he gives little time to public affairs. Politically he is a Democrat.

On April 25, 1894, Mr. Barrett was married, by Father Judge, to Miss Elizabeth C. Sheridan, and three children were born to them, John L., who died when five months old; Joseph; and Alexander, Jr., born January 5, 1899. Mr. and Mrs. Barrett are members of the Catholic Church, and fraternally, he unites with the Ancient Order of Hibernians.

Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Sheridan) Barrett is a native of Hawley, Penn., and her parents, Michael and Ann (Lennon) Sheridan, were born in Williamsport and Honesdale, Penn., respectively. Mr. Sheridan was a merchant at Hawley, where he also had a teaming business, owning several wagons, and since his death, on September 19, 1894, his widow has conducted the store. He was crossing the Paupac creek on a wagon heavily loaded with stones when the bridge gave way, and he was killed; he was fifty-two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Sheridan had nine children: Catherine (who died at the age of sixteen), Elizabeth C. (Mrs. Barrett), Michael, Mary A. and Jennie (all three living with their mother), William (deceased), Edward (at home), John (deceased), and Anna (deceased). On July 8, 1897, as the result of an accident which occurred while he was unloading some stone, Michael had the misfortune to lose one of his
cont.....

limbs. The entire family are Catholics in religious faith. Mr. Sheridan was a member of the C.M.B.A. He was a Democrat in his political preferences.

p.1091

ALVIN W. BARRETT. The settlement of a new country is usually made by clusters of people from older settlements. The pioneer arrives, and if the reports to the old home are encouraging his relatives and friends often follow as rapidly inclination or circumstances will permit. It is fortunate that some of the early pioneers of Jackson township, Susquehanna county, were the hardy sons of choice New England localities, for thereby has been insured a sterling type of citizenship. The Barrett family figures prominently in this connection. The progenitors of the Jackson township Barretts were Whitmore and Lovica (Miller) Barrett, a God-fearing and industrious couple, of English ancestry, who dwelt a century ago at Brattleboro, Vt., and there passed away after long and well-spent lives, leaving seven sons and one daughter, as follows: Levi, the eldest son, came to Susquehanna county, and was one of the pioneer settlers living and dying in Jackson township (he left a family, two of whom live in Jackson); David came to Jackson and lived for some years, returning to his father's old home in Vermont, where he died; William came to Jackson, where he lived until his death; Cynthia married William Estabrooks, and lived in Jackson, where they remained throughout life; Ransel died in Brattleboro, Vt.; Chester was a soldier in the Civil war, being a member of a Pennsylvania regiment (he was a resident of Michigan for some years, then moved to Wisconsin, where he died leaving children who still are in the West); Ezra moved West to Ohio, where he died.

Hosea Barrett, the father of our subject, was born in Brattleboro, Vt., March 8, 1799, grew up in Vermont, and there married Polly Lindsey, who was born in Windham county, Vt., March 30, 1800. He farmed in his native State until the winter of 1832-33, when he move to Pennsylvania, arriving by sleds in February, 1833, and settled in Jackson township. He commenced life in the woods, bought a tract of over one hundred acrs, and erected a small home, he and his sons clearing up a good farm, and later they erected more substantial buildings. Hosea Barrett and his wife remained on this home during their lives. Mr. Barrett was a Whig in politics, and took an active part in the political work of his town, holding a number of town offices. Himself and his wife were members of the Free Baptist Church, where they were earnest workers in the cause of religion. Mr. Barrett died in July, 1860, and his worthy wife lived to be ninety-three years old, loved and esteemed during her long and useful life. To Mr. and Mrs. Barrett were born nine children, three of whom died young. Our subject is the eldest of the family. The other children who lived to maturity were as follows: (2) Luther Barrett, born in Vermont, in 1820, married Miss Hanah Robinson, of New York, and settled at his father's old home. During the Civil war he enlisted in Company B, 17th Penn., Vol. Cavalry, and served three years. He now leads a retired life, residing in Binghamton. He has one son, Stanley B., of Binghamton. (3) Alonzo Barrett, born in Vermont was also a soldier in the Civil war, being a member of a Pennsylvania volunteer regiment. He married Sabrina Course, by whom he had five children, and after her death wedded Miss Emily Hazen, of Jackson; to this union two children were born, Glen and Etta Barrett. (4) George W. Barrett was born in Vermont in February, 1832. He was a soldier in the Civil war for two years, as a member of a Pennsylvania regiment, and participated in a number of engagements. He married Miss Annis Seager, of Jackson, and for some years lived near his father's old home, then sold and moved to Susquehanna where he still resides. He has two daughters - Viola, the wife of A. W. Dightman, of Bradford, Penn., and Delia, wife of Charles Langford, of Homerville, Penn. (5) Hollace Barrett, born in Jackson township in 1837, was the fourth brother to serve in the Civil war, enlisting in a Pennsylvania reg-

Cont.....

iment. He married Miss Juliett Tyler, of Jackson, and is now a merchant at Gibson. He has three daughters and one son - Edna, wife of Alan Smith, of Binghamton; Gertie, wife of Elbert A. Sweet, a merchant of Gibson; Mabel, wife of Mr. Rosenkrans, of Binghamton, N.Y.; and Fred, with his father in the store at Gibson. (6) Smith Barrett, born in Jackson in April 1839, married Miss Sarah Brooks, of Jackson, and now resides at Bradford, Penn. His seven children are Virgil, Carrie, Bertie, Hosie, Ulyssus, Lula and Hessie.

Alvin W. Barrett was born in Brattleboro, Vt., August 18, 1817, attended the schools in his native town and was about sixteen years of age when he came with his father to the wilderness home in Jackson township. He assisted his father in clearing up the forest. In 1836 he married Miss Mary Jane Hazen, of Jackson, who was born at Londonderry, Vt., January 3, 1819, daughter of David and Jane Hazen, and with them came to Jackson township.

In 1841 Mr. Barrett purchased his present home. He erected a log house and barn in the unbroken wilderness, commenced with spirit and perseverance the clearing up of a farm, and later erected good, substantial buildings, now owning one of the well-improved and well-cultivated farms of his town. To our subject and his wife have been born a family of four sons and three daughters, namely: (1) A. Clark Barrett born in 1837, married Miss Louisa Barrett, of Maryland. He has been a commercial traveler for a number of years, and now follows farming in New Milford township, being one of the prominent men of that town. He has one son, Dana Barrett. (2) Julia M. Barrett, born in Jackson in 1841 married Henry Cobb, a farmer of Jackson, and they have had four children - Mertie, wife of Calvin Prescott; Ernest a resident of Jackson; Herbert, who died when a young man; and Gertrude, wife of W. G. Gellatt, of Thompson. (3) Elias R. Barrett, born in September, 1843, married Miss Julia French, daughter of Nelson French, of Jackson. He owns a fine brick block in Susquehanna, where he engaged in the butchering trade. He has two children - Agnes, wife of Henry Page, of Jackson; and Herbert, of Susquehanna. (4) Polly E. Barrett, born in December, 1845, is the wife of L. D. Hall, of Jackson. (5) Edson A. Barrett, born in August 1848, married Miss Ella Case, of Wayne county. He resides in Susquehanna, and is employed by his brother, Elias. He has four children, Lena (a teacher in the Oakland graded schools), Jay, Eva, and Roland. (6) Alice L. Barrett, born in 1851, married A. N. French, of Jackson, and they reside with her parents at the old homestead, where Mr. French has management of the farm. They have three daughters, Bessie, Mabel and Letha. Bessie is the wife of George Estabrook, of Susquehanna. Mabel has been a student at New Milford, Lanesboro, and the State Normal School of Stroudsburg, is bright and scholarly, and was one of the successful teachers in her county for two terms; in June 1899, she married Samuel Joins, of Susquehanna. Letha, born in Jackson in 1889, is a student of the home schools. (7) Frank, born in July, 1854, married Miss Dora Kinney, of Preston, Wayne county, and has two sons, Sandford and Harold. He is a painter of Susquehanna.

In religious connection our subject and wife are prominent and active members of the Free Baptist Church, where they have worshipped Fifty-four years. They celebrated their Golden Wedding thirteen years ago. Politically Mr. Barrett has always been identified with the Republican party. He cast his first vote for William Henry Harrison, and has voted for every Republican president since. He has held a number of local offices, including those of assessor, supervisor and pathmaster for a number of terms. During the Civil war Mr. Barrett was a ruling spirit and formed the quota of men required from his town. He is still one of the leading and prominent men of Jackson, and for more than half a century has been active in the business affairs of the town. A more truly representative type of citizenship it would be difficult to find.

===Submitted by Madalene R. Barnett, 23 Elm Tree Circle, Newville, PA 17241

93-21-4

THOMAS BARRETT OF BRAINTREE

#1 Thomas Barrett and his wife, Margaret, came to America between 1635 and 1640; settled in Braintree, Mass; made a Freeman in 1645 and purchased lands in 1651. On April 10, 1663, Thomas and his son, Thomas, purchased a house and 52 acres of land in Chelmsford, Mass. where they resided.

Note: This is the house and 3 acres of land now owned and occupied by the Chelmsford Historical Society at #40 Byam Rd.

Thomas¹ made his Will in 1662 and died October 6, 1668 in Chelmsford, where his wife also died July 8, 1681.

Issue: (all born in England)

- #2 John
- #3 Thomas, Jr.
- #4 Mary
- #5 Joseph

#2 Lieutenant John Barrett, mill owner and proprietor of extensive lands, some of which he deeded in 1698; married Sarah -----. He died May 19, 1706 in Chelmsford.

- Issue:
- #6 John
 - 7 Jonathan
 - 8 Lydia, born Sept. 22, 1659; married April 11, 1678 to James Harwood.
 - 9 Samuel, born June 16, 1660-61.
 - 10 Mary, born March 13, 1662-3; Married Oct. 10, 1693, Nathaniel Collar.
 - 11 Joseph
 - 12 Margaret, born Nov. 10, 1667; died Jan. 2, 1681-2 (J.H. Barrett says, February 1681.)
 - 13 Sarah, married Dec. 8, 1696, Ambrose Swallow

#6 John Barrett, eldest son of Lieut. John², married Dec. 18, 1679, Dorothy Procter. He died Sept. 5, 1694.

Issue: (all born in Chelmsford)

- #28 John, born April 22, 1686
- 29 Joseph, born Oct. 20, 1690. Twin.
- 30 Benjamin, born Oct. 20, 1690 Twin.
- 31 Mary, born Jan. 9, 1694-5

#7 Jonathan Barrett, second child of Lieut. John², married (1st) Sarah Learned, who was born in Chelmsford, Oct. 28, 1653, and who died Jan. 11, 1695, by whom his first four children. He married (2nd) June 26, 1696, in Weburn, Abigail Weston, who died Oct. 19, 1706, by whom he had four children; and after her death, about 1708, he married (3rd) Abigail Hildreth, nee Wilson, born Aug. 8, 1666, by whom he had one son.

- Issue: #32 Hannah, married May 17, 1699, Jonathan Bowers;
died October 16, 1765.
33 Mary, born Nov. 20, 1684; married Feb. 7,
1705, John Spaulding.
34 Jonathan, born October 28, 1687.
35 Deliverance, born February 24, 1690.
36 Experience, born January 3, 1695;
died January 11, 1695.
37 Rachel, born August 9, 1699.
38 Bridget, born April 11, 1701;
died September 7, 1702
39 Benjamin, born Feb. 14, 1705; died on same
day.
40 John, born December 13, 1706.

#32 Hannah Barrett, married May 17, 1699, Jonathan Bowers²;
died Oct. 16, 1765

Jonathan Bowers², born April 13, 1674; died Feb. 12, 1744-5.
He was the son of Jerathmel¹ Bowers who married Elizabeth
-----, died in Groton April 23, 1724.

Jonathan Bowers³, born July 5, 1701; married Mary Grimes,
June 7, 1726; died Nov. 1756.

William Bowers⁴, married Hannah Kidder of Billerica, Mass.,
January 1, 1761.

Joseph Bowers⁵, born Dec. 31, 1780; married Rhoda Butterfield,
April 1, 1803; died Jan. 15, 1859

Sewall Bowers⁶, born July 10, 1810; married Sylvia Fisher,
Nov. 24, 1847; died Dec. 23, 1893

Joseph and George Bowers⁷

Note: Information on Hannah Barrett and the Bowers' line
taken from Rev. Wilson Waters' "History of Chelms-
ford", pp. 547 and 548.

#34 Jonathan Barrett⁴, eldest son of Jonathan³(#7), born Oct. 28,
1687; married (1st) Sarah -----, who
died May 23, 1716. He married (2nd)
Lydia -----, who died Nov. 16, 1789.
Two children were by his first wife, the
other nine by his second. All were born
in Chelmsford.

- Issue: #78 Sarah, born May 4, 1714; married Isaac
Spaulding;
79 Jonathan, born May 16, 1716; died young.
80 Lydia, born June 3, 1719; died Feb. 12, 17 37.
81 Mary, born Nov. 10, 1721; married Thomas
Stearns. (married 1st, Noah Emery)
82 Hannah, born January or June 8, 1724;
married Nov. 24, 1743, Zachariah
Shedd.

Presented by Edith Mowry Wolf, (Mrs. Rosae Milton Wolf)
143 Kendall Ave. Jersey Shore, Penna.
Mayflower Des. #22 455 Ave. George Soule.
DAR #391071

Mayflower line

1. George Soule.
2. Patience Soule m John Haskell
3. John Haskell m Mary Squier
4. John Haskell m Elizabeth (Chandler)
5. Sarah Haskell m Jonathan Barrett. ✕
6. Nathan Barrett m Alice Cady (1st wife)
7. Albe Cady Barrett m Catharine Kase
8. Amos Augustus Barrett m Eraline Stark (Stark)
9. Martha Fuller Barrett m Jacob Reiter Mowry.
10. Edith Clark Mowry m Rosae Milton Wolf.

DAR line.

1. Capt. David Cady m Hannah Whitmore
2. Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Cady m Gerriah Homer
3. Alice Cady m Nathan Barrett ✕
4. Albe Cady Barrett m Catharine Kase
5. Amos Augustus Barrett m Eraline Stark (Stark)
6. Martha Fuller Barrett m Jacob Reiter Mowry.
7. Edith Clark Mowry m Rosae Milton Wolf.

BARRETT
(BACK PAGE)

FAMILIES OF THE PILGRIMS

GEORGE SOULE

Printed by the
Somerville Printing Co., Inc.
Somerville, Mass. 02144

72.32.8

FAMILIES OF THE PILGRIMS

GEORGE SOULE

Compiled By

HUBERT KINNEY SHAW

In accordance with research findings of George
Ernest Bowman, founder and first Secretary of the
Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

PUBLISHED BY THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

9 WALNUT STREET

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1955

THE MAYFLOWER COMPACT

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. We whose names are underwritten, the loyal subjects of our dread sovereign Lord, King James, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, etc.

Having undertaken, for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian faith and honor of our King and Country, a voyage to plant the first colony in the northern parts of Virginia, do by these presents solemnly and mutually in the presence of God, and one of another, covenant and combine ourselves together into a civil body politic, for our better ordering and preservation and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by virtue hereof to enact, constitute and frame such just and equal laws, ordinances, acts, constitutions and offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the Colony: unto which we promise all due submission and obedience.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cape Cod the 11 of November, in the year of the reign of our sovereign Lord, King James of England, France and Ireland the eighteenth, and of Scotland the fifty-fourth, Ano. Dom. 1620.

‡JOHN CARVER,	‡‡JOHN TURNER,
‡*WILLIAM BRADFORD,	‡*FRANCIS EATON,
‡*EDWARD WINSLOW,	‡‡*JAMES CHILTON,
‡*WILLIAM BREWSTER,	‡JOHN CRACKSTON,
‡*ISAAC ALLEERTON,	‡*JOHN BILLINGTON,
‡*MYLES STANDISH,	‡MOSES FLETCHER,
*JOHN ALDEN,	‡JOHN GOODMAN,
*SAMUEL FULLER,	‡*DEGORY PRIEST,
‡‡CHRISTOPHER MARTIN,	‡THOMAS WILLIAMS,
‡‡*WILLIAM MULLINS,	GILBERT WINSLOW,
‡‡*WILLIAM WHITE,	‡EDMOND MARGESON,
*RICHARD WARREN,	*PETER BROWN,
*JOHN HOWLAND,	‡RICHARD BRITTERIDGE,
‡*STEPHEN HOPKINS,	*GEORGE SOULE,
‡‡EDWARD TILLY,	‡RICHARD CLARKE,
‡‡*JOHN TILLY,	RICHARD GARDINER,
*FRANCIS COOKE,	‡JOHN ALLEERTON,
‡*THOMAS ROGERS,	‡THOMAS ENGLISH,
‡‡THOMAS TINKER,	*EDWARD DOTY,
‡‡JOHN RIGDALE,	EDWARD LEISTER.
‡‡*EDWARD FULLER,	

(Note: November 21st. of our Calendar is the same as November 11th. of the Old Style Calendar.)

- * Has descendants now living.
- ‡ Brought wife.
- ‡ Died first winter.

GEORGE SOULE

Thirty-fifth Signer of the *Mayflower Compact*

* * * * *

SOULE FAMILY SURNAMES THREE GENERATIONS

BARBER
CARD
CLARK
COBB
DEVOL
DRINKWATER
FONES
* HASKELL
PAIN
PETERSON
SOULE
WALKER
WEST
WESTON
WRIGHT

GEORGE SOULE

The name of George Soule does not appear in any known list of those who joined the *Mayflower* in Leyden, and there are strong reasons to believe that Winslow found him somewhere in the vicinity of London. Bradford tells us that Mr. Edward Winslow brought with him his wife, Elizabeth and "2 men servants, caled Georg Sowle and Elias Story. . . .", and (in 1655) "Georg Sowle is still living, and hath 8 children."

In the division of lands in 1623 George Soule was allotted one acre "on the South side of the brooke to the baywards." His home and lot were near Eel River at first, but he had subsequent grants at Powder Point and "Ye watering place." In 1645 with Myles Standish and others he crossed the bay and founded a new home in Duxbury, locating at Powder Point, where he lived the rest of his life. Here in Duxbury he served as selectman and civil magistrate and was frequently re-elected. He was also representative to the General Court in 1642-45, -50, -51, -53 and -54. He had for colleagues during his official career such distinguished men as Alden, Southworth, Pabodie and Starr.

When Bridgewater was set off from Duxbury, he was one of the original proprietors of that town, but soon disposed of his property there and became one of the earliest purchasers of Dartmouth and Middleboro. He thus became an original proprietor in the founding of four new settlements.

During the troubles with the Pequot Indians (1637) he was a volunteer; and five years later George Soule was appointed to the committee for offensive and defensive war, indicating his willingness to fight as well as to pray for the prosperity of the settlement. He was called as a collaborator with Governor Prince, Winslow and Constant Southworth in the revision of the Colonial laws, a position of great responsibility.

The dates of George Soule's birth and marriage are not known, nor is the birth date of his wife, Mary. She died in December, 1676, at Duxbury, and he died at Duxbury, probably in the month of January, 1680, since his inventory was taken 1 Feb. 1680. His will and inventory are printed in "The Mayflower Descendant", Vol. II, p. 81.

* * * * *

Children of George¹ SOULE and Mary —:

1. Zachariah² b. bef. 22 May 1627, at Plymouth; d. c. 1663; m. —, Margaret —, b. —; d. aft. 3 Mar. 1663/4. (No issue known)
- *2. John² b. c. 1632; d. bef. 14 Nov. 1707; m. (1) —, Rebecca Simmons, b. —; d. aft. 1674; m. (2) c. 1678, Esther (Nash) Samson; b. 1640; d. 12 Sep. 1735, at Duxbury.
- *3. Nathaniel² b. bef. 1638; d. bef. 12 Oct. 1699; m. —, Rose —, b. —; d. aft. 10 Sep. 1702.
- *4. George² b. c. 1639; d. bef. 17 May 1704; m. —, Deborah —, b. —; d. bef. 1 Mar. 1709/10.
5. Benjamin² b. —; d. 1676, at Rehoboth; unm.
- *6. Mary² b. —; d. —; m. bef. 1668, John PETERSON, b. —; d. —.
- *7. Patience² b. —; d. 11 Mar. 1705/6, at Middleboro; m. Jan. 1666, at Middleboro, John HASKELL, b. c. 1639; d. 15 May 1706, at Middleboro.
- *8. Susanna² b. —; d. —; m. bef. 1660, Francis WEST, b. —; d. —.
- *9. Elizabeth² b. —; d. —; m. bef. 23 July 1668, Francis WALKER, b. —; d. —.

* * * * *

Children of John² SOULE and Rebecca Simmons:

- *1. Rebecca² b. c. 1656; d. 18 Nov. 1732, at Plympton; m. 13 Dec. 1688, at Plymouth, Edmund WESTON, b. c. 1660; d. 23 Sep. 1727, at Plympton.

- *2. James^s b. c. 1659; d. 27 Aug. 1744, at Middleboro; m. c. 1694, Lydia Tomson^s (Mary^s Cooke, Francis¹) b. 5 Oct. 1659, at Barnstable; d. 14 Mar. 1741, at Middleboro.
- *3. Sarah^s b. —; d. aft. 16 Mar. 1690/1 & bef. 1699; m. —, Adam WRIGHT^s (Hester^s Cooke, Francis¹) b. c. 1645; d. 20 Sep. 1724, at Plympton. He m. (2) c. 1669, Mehitable Barrow.
- *4. Rachel^s b. c. 1662; d. 18 Sep. 1727, at Middleboro; m. 7 or 5 Sep. 1688, John COBB, b. 24 Aug. 1662, at Plymouth; d. 8 Oct. 1727, at Middleboro.
- *5. Benjamin^s b. c. 1665; d. 1 Dec. 1729, at Plympton; m. c. 1694, Sarah^s Standish (Alexander^s, Myles¹) b. c. 1666; d. 4 Mar. 1740, at Plympton.
6. Zachariah^s b. bef. 1670; d. bef. 16 Mar. 1690/1; unm.
- *7. John^s b. c. 1674; d. 19 May 1743, at Middleboro; m. 8 Dec. 1701, at Middleboro, Martha Tinkham^s (Ephraim^s, Mary^s Brown, Peter¹) b. c. 1678; d. 16 Feb. 1758, at Middleboro.
- *8. Aaron^s b. —; d. aft. 23 Mar. 1752; m. bef. 1699, Mary Wadsworth, b. 18 Dec. 1668, at Duxbury; d. 9 May 1741, at Pembroke.
- *9. Moses^s b. —; d. bet. 9 May 1748 & 25 Jan. 1748/9; m. (1) —, Mercy Southworth^s (Mary Pabodie^s, Elizabeth^s Alden, John¹), b. bef. 1690; d. aft. 11 June 1719; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1729/30, Sarah Chandler. (No issue by second marriage).

* * * * *

Children of John^s SOULE and Esther (Nash) Simmons:

- *10. Joseph^s b. July 1679; d. 11 July 1763, at Duxbury; m. —, Mary Peterson^s (Mary^s Soule, George¹), b. —; d. —.
- *11. Josiah^s b. c. 1679; d. 25 Jan. 1764, at Duxbury; m. 25 May 1704, at Duxbury, Lydia Delano, b. c. 1679; d. 24 Nov. 1763, at Duxbury.

- *12. Joshua^s b. 12 Oct. 1681, at Duxbury; d. 29 May 1767, at Duxbury; m. 15 Feb. 1704/5, at Duxbury, Joanna Studley, b. —; d. bef. 8 May 1767.

* * * * *

Children of Nathaniel^s SOULE and Rose —:

- *1. Nathaniel^s b. 12 Jan. 1681, at Dartmouth; d. bef. 26 May 1766; m. (1) 20 July 1708, at Dartmouth, Meribah Gifford, b. —; d. —; m. (2) 13 Feb. 1732/3, at Dartmouth, Hannah Macomber, b. 8 Nov. 1703, at Dartmouth; d. bef. 17 July 1759.
- *2. Silvanus^s b. —; d. —; m. —, Sarah Slade, b. —; d. aft. 1729.
- *3. Jacob^s b. —; d. bef. 2 Mar. 1747/8; m. 22 Jan. 1709, Rebecca Gifford, b. —; d. —.
4. Miles^s b. —; d. aft. 1702.

* * * * *

Children of George^s SOULE and Deborah —:

- *1. William^s b. —; d. bef. 6 May 1723; m. —, Hannah —, b. —; d. —.
2. John^s b. —; d. 11 May 1704; d. s. p.
- *3. Nathan^s b. —; d. 10 Sep. 1736, at Dartmouth; m. 12 June 1704, at Dartmouth, Mercy Gifford, b. —; d. bet. 7 & 14 Jan. 1772.
4. Deborah^s b. aft. 1679; d. —.
- *5. Mary^s b. aft. 25 Mar. 1679; d. aft. 17 June 1729; m. bef. 1700, Joseph DEVOL, b. —; d. bef. 14 Nov. 1726.
6. Lydia^s b. —; d. —; m. —, William Brownell, Jr., b. —; d. —. (No issue known).
7. Sarah^s b. bef. 1 Mar. 1688; d. —; unm.
- *8. George^s b. —; d. bef. 25 Mar. 1697; m. c. 1694, —.

Children of Mary^s SOULE and John PETERSON:

1. John^s b. —; d. 1690; unm.
- *2. Joseph^s b. bef. 1 Apr. 1669; d. aft. 1742; m. 23 Aug. 1704, at Plymouth, Sarah (Jones^s) Doty, (Patience Little^s, Anna^s Warren, Richard¹), widow of John^s Doty, b. 12 Sep. 1671; d. —.
- *3. Benjamin^s b. c. 1669; d. 11 Feb. 1760; m. 9 Feb. 1698, at Duxbury, Hannah Wadsworth, b. —; d. "the night following" 6 Feb. 1732/3, at Duxbury.
4. Martha^s b. —; living unm. in 1718.
- *5. Jonathan^s b. —; d. 1745; m. aft. 23 Apr. 1700, Lydia Wadsworth, b. c. 13/23 Feb. 1678/9; d. 26 May 1756.
6. David^s b. 1 Oct. 1676; d. 30 Sep. 1760, at Duxbury; unm.
- *7. Isaac^s b. —; d. bef. 22 Mar. 1763; m. 28 Mar. 1711, at Hingham, Mary Hobart, b. 19 Aug. 1686, at Hingham; d. 22 Mar. 1763 (o.s.), at Duxbury.
- *8. ^s b. —; d. —; m. —, Joseph^s SOULE (John^s, George¹), b. July 1679; d. 11 July 1763, at Duxbury.
9. Rebecca^s b. c. 1682; d. 4 Apr. 1761, at Plympton; m. 1 Oct. 1717, John Weston, b. —; d. —. (No issue known).

* * * * *

Children of Patience^s Soule and John HASKELL:

- *1. John^s b. 11 June 1670, at Middleboro; d. —; m. 2 Mar. 1699, at Middleboro, Mary Squire, b. 18 Oct. 1681, at Cambridge; d. aft. 29 Sep. 1721.
- *2. Elizabeth^s b. 2 July 1672, at Middleboro; d. —; m. —, Thomas DRINKWATER, b. —; d. —.
3. William^s b. 11 June 1674, at Middleboro; d. aft. 2 Feb. 1712/3.

« 8 »

4. Patience^s b. 1 Feb. 1679, at Middleboro; d. 14 Feb. 1705/6, at Middleboro; unm.
5. Bethiah^s b. 15 Jan. 1681, at Middleboro; d. —.
- *6. Mary^s b. 4 July 1684, at Middleboro; d. —; m. 17 Apr. 1706, at Rochester, Scotto CLARK, b. 1680; d. —.

While this line was not approved by George Ernest Bowman, sufficient evidence has since been submitted to the General Society of Mayflower Descendants for the line to be accepted.

- *7. Josiah^s b. 18 June 1686, at Middleboro; d. —; m. (1) 26 Mar. 1718, at Middleboro, Sarah Kanady, b. —; d. —; m. (2) 27 Mar. 1729, at Middleboro, Sarah Brayley, b. —; d. —.
- *8. Susanna^s b. 15 Jan. 1690/1, at Middleboro, d. —; m. 21 Feb. 1711/2, Thomas PAIN, b. —; d. bef. 6 Nov. 1759. He m. (2) 19 Aug. 1731, at Freetown, Annabel Canaday.

* * * * *

Children of Susanna^s Soule and Francis WEST:

- *1. Francis^s b. —; d. bef. 27 Oct. 1724; m. —, Sarah —, b. —; d. —.
2. Thomas^s b. —; d. —.
3. Peter^s b. —; d. —; m. Patience —. (No issue known).
- *4. William^s b. 21 May 1681, at N. Kingstown, R. I.; d. —; m. c. 1725-1730, Jane Tanner, b. —; d. —.
5. Richard^s b. —; d. —.
6. Clement^s b. 18 Sep. 1684, at N. Kingstown, R. I.; d. —.
7. John^s b. —; d. —.
- *8. Martha^s b. —; d. aft. 13 July 1747; m. (1) 4 Mar. 1702/3, James CARD, b. —; d. bef. Mar. 1704/5;

« 9 »

m. (2) Nov. 1710, at Jamestown, R. I., Jeremiah
FONES, b. —; d. bef. 13 July, 1747.

*9. Susanna^a b. —; d. bef. 4 Apr. 1758; m. Mar. 1691/2,
at N. Kingstown, R. I., Moses BARBER, b. —;
d. —.

* * * * *

Child of Elizabeth^a Soule and Francis WALKER:

1. Isaac^a b. —; d. —.

- #83 Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1727;
married John Heald July 18, 1745
- 84 Tabitha born March 3, 1729
- 85 Abigail born March 4, 1731.
- 86 Rebecca, born August 5, 1733;
married Nathaniel Boynton
- 87 Ebenezer, born Feb. 14, 1736, died Feb. 23,
1752
- 88 Lucy, born Aug. 14, 1738;
married March 14, 1758, David Parker.

This information has been copied from a Xeroxed copy of "The Barrett Ancestry" compiled by George Caster Martin; published in 1912 by Martin and Allardice, 168th St. and Broadway, New York City, New York.

In the Chelmsford Vital Records, the following Barrett deaths are recorded:

- Mrs. Sarah (Stevens ?) Barrit, wife of Mr. Jonathan Barrett, died May 23, 1716, age 25 years. (born 1691)
- Lydia Barrett (#80), daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Barrett, died Feb. 12, 1736, age 18 yrs.
- Ebenezer Barrett (#87), son of Jonathan and Lydia Barrett, died Feb. 23, 1752, age 16 yrs., 11 mos., 23 days.
- Hannah Barrett, daughter of Thomas and Rachel Barrett, died March 17, 1759, age 28 yrs., 11 mos.
- Mr. Thomas Barrett (#3), died July 9, 1761, age 72 yrs., 4 mos.
- Mr. Jonathan Barrett (#34), died Oct. 9, 1773, age 86 yrs.
- Mrs. Rachel Barrett, wife of Thomas Barrett, died April 29, 1785, age 93 yrs.
- Mrs. Lydia Barrett, relict of Jonathan Barrett, (#34) died Nov. 16, 1789, age 90 yrs.

Information about Jonathan³ Barrett (#7) is found in Waters' "History":

1691-2, his name appears on the list of able-bodied men for the settlement of the garrison in the West Precinct of Middlesex at Chelmsford, in the Great Brook section.

He was chosen a selectman of Chelmsford in the years 1702, 1703, 1705, and 1707.

In 1724 his name appears on the Muster Roll for the Province Wars, under Capt. John Feett.

Information about John Barrett², (#2) is found in Waters' "History of Chelmsford", following:

John Barrett's name is listed as being a selectman of the Town in 1667, 1669, 1670, 1671 and 1672. His name also appears on the Chelmsford Tax lists for 1671 and 1672.

In 1674 John Barrett's name was on the list of inhabitants to receive Powder.

He was credited in 1675 and 1676 with military service under Major Willard.

In 1691-2 John Barrett was among 13 men assigned to the garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex, in Chelmsford -- Great Brook section.

On Feb. 2, 1691, by a vote of the Town, John Barrett² and his son, Jonathan³ were granted a permit to set up the first Fulling Mill on the "Mill Brook" (Great Brook) for the dressing of homespun cloth.

In 1708 John Barrett (#28) was on the Muster Roll of John Law's Company; and was listed in 1724 on the Roll under Capt. John Peett.

John Barrett and his wife and the widow Mary Barrett, and Simeon Barrett were among those who separated from the Church and joined the early Baptist Society after 1740.

John Barrett (#28 ?) died in 1756 at Lake George in the military service during the Province Wars.

MILLERS FALLS

ERASE

COTTON CONTENT

VI. Rufus Barrett (Thomas in int.) b. 1 May 1763 Killingly, Windham Co., CT, d. ____, m/1 25 Nov 1784 Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA to Dolly Bowen, m/2 8 Oct 1789 Brookfield MA to Sarah (Sally) Tyler b. 1 Jan 1770 Warren, Worcester Co., MA

1. Isaac Tyler Barrett
 2. Joseph Barrett
 3. Dolly Bowen Barrett
 4. Theodosia Barrett
- } all bp. 27 Aug 1797 Brookfield MA
- m. 17 Dec 1802 Brookfield MA to Calvin Gilbert
5. Lucy Barrett bp. 17 Mar 1799 Brookfield MA
 - * 6. Sally Barrett bp. 4 Jan 1801 Brookfield MA
 7. Louisa Barrett bp. 10 Jun 1804 Brookfield MA

ORDER
AND
DATES
OF
BIRTHS
UNKNOWN

VII. Sally Barrett bp. 4 Jan 1801 Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA, d. ____, m/1 Orsamus Streeter, m/2 _____ Putnam

1. Orsamus Streeter
2. Amanda Streeter
3. Roxanna Streeter
- * 4. Chester Barrett Putnam b. 5 Jun 1815 Henderson, Jefferson Co., NY

VIII Chester Barrett Putnam b. 5 Jun 1815 Henderson, Jefferson Co., NY, d. 20 Nov 1889 Wyoming, Kent Co., MI, m. 1837 Woodville, Jefferson Co., NY to Lavinna Eunice Truesdell b. 6 Jun 1813 Woodville, NY d. 5 Nov 1861 Woodville NY

- * 1. Truman Samuel Putnam b. 3 Oct 1839 Woodville NY
2. Edwin Wallace Putnam b. 2 Jun 1842 Woodville NY d. 4 Oct 1912, m. 28 Nov 1867 Olive Dresser
3. Luther Harvey Putnam (a Civil War soldier, d. 24 Jun 1864 in Andersonville Prison in Georgia)
4. Dillie Eunice Putnam b. 1845 d. 23 Sep 1850
5. Reuben Watson Putnam b. 25 Feb 1848 Woodville NY, d. 1939 Wyoming, MI, m. 5 Dec 1877 Van Buren, Wayne Co., MI to Alzina Delany
6. Laura Ann Putnam b. 13 Jul 1851 Woodville NY, d. 1930, m. Warrin Corkins
7. Ida May Putnam b. 10 Sep 1855 Woodville NY, d. 1921, m. Alsom Hazelwood

IX. Truman Samuel Putnam, teacher, school administrator, b. 3 Oct 1839 Woodville, Jefferson Co., NY, d. 13 Feb 1908 Tyrone Twp., Kent Co., MI, m. 10 Sep 1863 Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., NY to Harriet Antonette Whipple b. 25 Sep 1840 Ellisburg NY, d. 12 Feb 1918 Kent City, Kent Co., MI

- * 1. Birdella Lavina Putnam b. 28 May 1866 Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., NY.
2. Ida May Putnam b. 10 Oct 1868 Henderson, Jefferson Co., NY, d. 31 Mar 1917 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, m. 10 Sep 1900 Grand Rapids, MI to John Wellington Tubbs

X. Birdella Lavina Putnam b. 28 May 1866 Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., NY, d. 14 Mar 1956 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, m. 30 Jun 1886 Grand Rapids, MI to Horace Dewitt Smith b 15 Feb 1866 Jacksonville, Tompkins Co. NY, d. 13 Oct 1929 Kent City, Kent Co. MI

1. Lottie Harriet Smith b. 31 Jan 1888 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI
d. 1956 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Al, m. 30 June 1910 Kent City MI to Algeth Carlson
- * 2. Edith Viola Smith b. 18 May 1891 Grand Rapids, MI
3. Allie May Smith b. 17 Aug 1893 Kent City, Kent Co., MI,
d. 14 Feb 1968 Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI, m. 26 May 1914
to Cornealus VanZanten
4. William Alden Smith b. 11 Aug 1898 Kent City MI, d. 8 Oct 1974,
m. 23 Jul 1919 Grace May Brewer

XI. Edith Viola Smith b. 18 May 1891 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, d. 5 Aug 1950 Grand Rapids MI, m. 25 Feb 1915 Grand Rapids, MI to William James Lessiter b. 5 Dec 1874 Grattan, Kent Co., MI, d. 17 Feb 1965 Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., MI

1. Margaret Arlene Lessiter b. 25 Dec 1917 Grattan, MI, m. 6 Sep 1941 Belding, Ionia Co., MI to Orville J. Bush
2. Ruby Minnie Lessiter b. 23 Jul 1919 Grattan, MI, m. 2 Feb 1943 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO to Richard John Longstreet
3. Wayne Jay Lessiter b. 9 Feb 1924 Grattan, MI, d. 16 Jun 1980 Alma, Gratiot Co., MI, m. 21 Feb 1953 to Barbara Craig
4. Nancy Jane Lessiter b. 30 Jan 1928 Grattan, MI., m. 21 Apr 1951 Belding MI to Theodore Martin Wood
- * 5. Priscilla Beth Lessiter b. 16 Dec 1930

XII. Priscilla Beth Lessiter b. 16 Dec 1930 Grattan, Kent Co., MI, m. 16 Dec 1950 Belding, Ionia Co., MI to Jack Chaney Hammel b. 14 Sep 1928 Detroit, Wayne Co., MI

1. Tracy Ann Hammel b. 28 Jul 1960 Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

BRANCH #11

Please refer to Volume 14, page 27 and make following notation:

X.1 John "Jack" Lawrence Stewart b. 11 May 1922 Wamego, KS d. 1 November 1991.

Submitted by his daughter,
 Martha "Marti" Marian Stewart Wrigley
 N. 15111 Chronicle Lane
 Mead, WA 99021

#####

BRANCH #11

I. Thomas Barrett b. England; m. Margaret (?); came to America between 1635-40; bought land in Braintree, MA in 1651; bought property in Chelmsford in 1664; d. 8 July 1688.

Their children:

1. John Barrett
2. Thomas Barrett Jr.
- *3. Mary Barrett
4. Joseph Barrett
5. Margaret Barrett

II. Mary Barrett b. England 1634 (deposed in 1653, stated age as 19); d. Chelmsford, MA 2 Apr 1657; m. 11 Feb 1654 Shadrack Thayer b. England 9 May 1629; d. Braintree, MA 19 Oct 1678; s/o Thomas and Margery (Wheeler) Thayer.

Their children:

1. Rachel Thayer b. 9 Sept 1655; d. 23 Sept 1656
- *2. Tryall Thayer b. 7 Dec 1656

III. Tryall Thayer b. Braintree, MA 9 Dec 1656; d. Chelmsford, MA 1 Jan 1736/7; m. Chelmsford, MA 19 Sept 1677 John Burge b. Weymouth, MA ca. 1655; d. Chelmsford 30 Nov 1704.

Their children: (only child for which I have a record)

- *1. Rachel Burge b. Chelmsford 21 Dec 1692

IV. Rachel Burge b. Chelmsford 21 Dec 1692; d. Chelmsford 29 Apr 1785; m. Chelmsford 20 May 1714 Thomas Barrett b. Chelmsford Mar 1689; d. Chelmsford 9 July 1761; s/o Moses³; Thomas²; Thomas¹ Barrett (See B#11 following this one.)

Their children:

1. James Barrett b. 4 Sept 1716; m. 1753 Rebecca
2. Moses Barrett b. 1 Feb 1719; d. Dunstable, NH 1791; m. 1742 Hannah Proctor
3. Jonas Barrett b. 4 Jan 1722; m. 19 Nov 1751 Mary Adams
4. Rachel Barrett b. 17 Feb 1724; m. 14 Sept 1757 Nathaniel Langley
5. Amos Barrett b. 23 Mar 1726
- *6. Zaccheus Barrett b. 31 Mar 1728
7. Hannah Barrett b. 10 Apr 1731; d. 17 Mar 1759
8. Lucy Barrett b. 17 Apr 1732; m. 18 Aug 1758 Ebenezer Wright II
9. Sarah Barrett b. 6 May 1734; d. 18 Sept 1747
10. Joel Barrett 30 Nov 1737; d. 6 Jan 1805; m. 31 Jan 1782 Elizabeth Burge

B R A N C H #11 (Cont.)

V. Zaccheus Barrett b. 31 Mar 1728; m/1: 29 Mar 1760 Elizabeth Sprague; m/2: 2 May 1786 Rebecca Shed who had m/1: 13 Mar 1757 David Burge

Their children:

1. Elizabeth Barrett b. 28 Dec 1761; m. 6 Mar 1783 Joseph Ingalsbee
2. Hannah Barrett b. 19 May 1763; m. 4 June 1758 Bezaleel Spaulding of Townsend, MA
- *3. Mary Barrett b. 27 Oct 1764
4. Esther Barrett b. 15 June 1766; d. 29 Apr 1768
5. Thomas Barrett b. 5 Feb 1768; d. 7 Feb 1768
6. Zaccheus Barrett b. 13 June 1769
7. Esther Barrett b. 27 May 1771; d. 10 Nov 1858; never married

VI. Mary Barrett b. 27 Oct 1764; d. Templeton, MA 3 Mar 1850; m. 2 Apr 1787 James Dolbear 1760-1832

Their children:

1. Polly Dolbear b. 31 Mar 1788
2. Avery Dolbear b. 26 Nov 1789
3. Joel Dolbear b. 3 Oct 1791
4. Zaccheus Barrett Dolbear b. 18 Aug 1793
5. Benjamin Dolbear b. 25 Dec 1795
6. Lydia Dolbear b. 13 Nov 1798
7. John Dolbear b. 3 Mar 1801
8. Betsy Dolbear b. 1 July 1803; d. 5 Oct 1886; never married
9. Timothy Eaton Dolbear b. 2 Mar 1806
10. Laurinda Evelina Dolbear b. 6 Feb 1809
- *11. Rebecca Prescott Dolbear b. 27 Sept 1811

VII. Rebecca Prescott Dolbear b. 27 Sept 1811; d. 1877; m. Asa Newton (1805-1862)

Their children:

- *1. Georgiana Newton b. 1839, d. 1906

VIII. Georgiana Newton m. George A. Jackson (1836-1884)

IX. Mary E. Jackson (1873-1937); m. George E. Goddard (1873-1939)

X. Royal J. Goddard (1891-1956); m. Bessie O. Forbes (1892-1946)

XI. Gueneth F. Goddard b. 1917; m. Edward W. Morgan b. 1917

Their children:

1. Craig B. Morgan b. 1946
2. Douglas E. Morgan b. 1949

Information on Zaccheus Barrett was prepared by:

Edward W. Morgan

P. O. Box 215

Gardner, MA 01440

and submitted by: Madalene R. Barnett

July 1991

23 Elm Tree Circle

Newville, PA 17241

VII. Gaius Barrett Rich m. Aphia Salisbury (Cont.)

Their children:

1. Jane Antoinette Rich b. 28 Sept 1818, m. Eldridge G. Spaulding
2. Sarah Randolph Rich m. Hamilton White
- *3. Andrew Jackson Rich b. 21 Sept 1823
4. Harriett Rockwell Rich m. Eugene Mulligan
5. Edward Salisbury Rich b. 12 May 1832, d. 1902
6. Martha Sophronia Rich b. 2 Oct 1836, m. Charles Townsend

VIII. Andrew Jackson Rich b. 21 Sept 1823 Attica, NY, d. 15 Dec 1870 NY, NY, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Buffalo; m. 12 Aug 1846 Buffalo to Mary Winslow Townsend b. 5 Dec 1826 Buffalo, d. 11 Feb 1896 Buffalo, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., d/o Charles Townsend and Jane Corning. Andrew Jackson Rich came to Buffalo in 1841 and worked in a dry goods store. In 1842 entered his father's bank, and served as president the 12 years before his death. He died of a massive heart attack while in NY City on a business trip. Mary Winslow Townsend attended Emma Willard School in Troy, NY. For many years before her death she was totally deaf. Source: C.T.Rich, Genealogy of the Rich Family, 1877.

Their children:

1. Charles Townsend Rich b. 23 Nov 1847, d. 1 May 1878
- *2. Gaius Barrett Rich b. 5 May 1849
3. Alfred Stone Rich b. 10 Dec 1851, d. 12 Nov 1853
4. Andrew Jerome Rich b. 26 July 1854, d. 30 Nov 1908

IX. Gaius Barrett Rich b. 5 May 1849 Buffalo, NY, d. 5 Aug 1923 Buffalo, bur. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo; m. 1 Oct 1873 Buffalo to Cornelia Perrine b. 12 Jan 1854 Stockton, CA, d. 20 June 1921 Buffalo, bur. Forest Lawn Cem, d/o Henry Edward Perrine and Cornelia S. Hall. Gaius Barrett Rich entered the family bank (Bank of Attica) and rose to be president. He was Paymaster General of state of NY on the staff of Gov. Grover Cleveland. He was 21 years old when his father died. His elder brother was tubercular and died young; his younger brother was an intermittent alcoholic. So he became head of the family at an early age. Sources: Newspaper Clippings

Their children:

- *1. Gaius Barrett Rich b. 11 Aug 1875
2. Harold Perrine Rich b. 23 Feb 1878, d. 31 July 1894

X. Gaius Barrett Rich b. 11 Aug 1875 Buffalo, NY, d. 18 Aug 1961 Bay Beach, Ontario, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Buffalo; m. 1 Oct 1900 Buffalo to Grace Elida Danforth b. 4 Jan 1876 Buffalo, d. 31 July 1962 Buffalo, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., d/o Frederick Lyman Danforth and Grace Long Francis. Gaius Barrett Rich was educated at Nichols School in Buffalo and Sheffield Scientific School of Yale Univ. As member of NY State Nat'l Guard served in Spanish-Am War. Was with Federal Telephone Co. until 1916. Went into Real Estate and Insurance as pres. of Rich, Bartlett & Cormack. Accompanied President McKinley on his visit to Niagara Falls on the day he was later assassinated at the Pan-American Expo. One of the founders of the boy Scouts of America. Active in Rotary Club, Masons and SAR. Dedicated Prohibitionist. Ran for Congress 1932 and 1934. All of her life, Grace Elida Danforth was active in the Buffalo Seminary, YWCA which she served as president; Home for the Friendless; the McCall Mission and the North Presbyterian Church.

Their children:

- *1. Gaius Barrett Rich b. 15 July 1901
2. Frederick Danforth Rich b. 10 Jan 1903, d. 14 Jan 1903
3. Danforth Rich b. 10 July 1904, d. 19 Sept 1961
4. Harold Perrine Rich b. 20 Apr 1906
5. Townsend Rich b. 17 Nov 1909

BRANCH #11

XI. Gaius Barrett Rich III b. 14 July 1901 Buffalo, NY; m. 23 May 1929 Georgetown, KY to Ruth Iles Jenkins b. 10 July 1901 Georgetown, KY - living Bridgeport, CT, d/o Thomas Johnson Jenkins and and Lillian Iles Shropshire

Their children:

1. Frederick Danforth Rich b. 21 May 1930, d. 21 May 1930
- *2. Gaius Barrett Rich IV b. 2 Aug 1932 Lexington, KY

XII. Gaius Barrett Rich IV b. 2 Aug 1932 Lexington, KY; m. 12 Sept 1959 Quiogue, NY to Marguerite Post b. 10 July 1935 NY, NY - living Tampa, FL, d/o Richard Howell Post and Rita Helen Hutsel.

Their children:

1. Jonathan Post Rich b. 15 Apr 1961 Beirut, Lebanon; m. 21 May 1988 to Rita Faye Blanton at Quiogue, NY - living NY, NY
2. David Barrett Rich b. 15 Apr 1961 Beirut, Lebanon - living NY, NY
3. Louise Rich b. 3 Feb 1964 Beirut, Lebanon; m. 26 Mar 1988 to Gary Nicholas Lowry at Fayetteville, AR - living Edmond, OK

Submitted by: G. Barrett Rich
July 1989 4522 Woodmere Road
Tamps, FL 3309

#####

BRANCH #13

I. Reuben Barrett b. 1755 VA; Plantation Owner; Tyger River Baptist Church; Veteran of Rev. War; d. 3 Mar 1814 Greenville Dist., SC, bur. Tyger River Baptist Church grounds, Tygerville, SC; m/1: Hannah ____ d. ca. 1810 Greenville Dist., SC, bur. Tyger River Baptist Church grounds; m/2: Thompson Prince. Sources: Rev War Record and Will of Reuben Barrett; Equity Court Records

Their children:

1. John Barrett b. 1784 VA, m/1: Millie Chastain; m/2: Rebecca Stanton
2. Joseph Barrett b. 1776 SC; m/1: Ruth Cabiness Moore; m/2: Amelia ___
3. Mary "Polly" Barrett b. 1779 SC, m. David B. Jackson
4. Margaret Barrett b. 1785 SC, m. Henry B. Prince
- *5. David Barrett b. 1786 SC
6. Reuben Barrett b. 1791 SC, m. Sally
7. Nancy Barrett b. 1794 SC, m. James Sellers
8. Hannah Barrett b. 1797-99, m. Toles Sudduth
9. Arthur Barrett b. 1800 SC, m. Mary Caradine
10. William Barrett b. 1803 SC, m. Nancy Berry
11. Prudence Plumbley Barrett b. 1806 SC, m. Phillip Ward
12. Elizabeth Barrett b. 1806 SC, m. Pendleton J. Hutchins

II. David Barrett b. 22 Feb 1786 Greenville Dist., SC; Farmer/School Teacher; Baptist; d. Apr 1845 Houston Co., TX, m. 16 Aug 1807 Greenville Dist., SC to Elizabeth Whitten; Baptist; d. 1855 Houston Co., TX, d/o John Whitten and Mary Reagan. Elizabeth Whitten believed to have also m. Barton Clark. Sources: Bible Record; Will of Reuben Barrett

Their children:

1. Albert Gallatin Barrett b. 10/7/1810 SC, d. 8 Mar 1847 TX, m. Hardman Co., TN to Sarah D. Seaton
- *2. John Whitten Barrett b. 20 May 1814 SC
3. Mary "Polly" Barrett b. 1/19/1819 SC, d. 1860 TX; m/1: Dean McCarley m/2: John R. Parker

Cont.....

X. Henry K. Barrett b. ca. 1828 Lisbon, NH; d. 28 Sept 1864 Castle Pinckney, Charleston, SC; m. Caroline ___ b. ca. 1830 VT.

Their children:

1. Florence Barrett b. 1856 VT
- *2. Cassius H. Barrett b. 30 Apr 1858 Woodbury, VT

XI. Cassius H. Barrett b. 30 Apr 1858 Woodbury, VT; d. 11 Sept 1915 Barre Town, Washington Co., VT; m. 1 July 1878 - div. 30 Nov 1888 to Clara Jennie McIntosh b. 23 July 1861 Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d/o Charles McIntosh and Lenna ___

Their children:

- *1. Walter Leroy Barrett b. 30 Oct 1879 Duxbury, VT

XII. Walter Leroy Barrett b. 30 Oct 1879 Duxbury, Washington Co., VT; d. 18 Feb 1952 Rutland, VT, bur. Green Hill Cem., Wallingford, VT; m. 25 June 1902 VT to Emily Brazier Milson b. 2 Apr 1883 Bingham, Nottinghamshire, England; d. 8 June 1967 Randolph, Orange Co., VT, bur. Green Hill Cem., VT, d/o William Milson and Harriet Elizabeth Brazier

Their children:

1. Ethel May Barrett b. 25 Oct 1903 Montpelier, VT; d. 22 Oct 1935 Warner, Merrimack, NH; m. Harold Fisher
2. Clara Jennie Barrett b. 18 Apr 1906 Sharon, VT; d. 10 Jan 1950 East Dorset, VT; m/1: 21 May 1925 - div. 3 Feb 1928 to Gerald Hull; m/2: Arthur Steere
3. Ernest Henry Barrett b. 10 Mar 1908 West Hartford, VT; d. 26 Dec 1989 Tucson, Pima Co., AZ - bur. Warren, Washington Co., VT; m. 1 June 1936 VT to Mary Murray
- *4. Harold Albert Barrett b. 22 July 1910 Pomfret, VT
5. Ruth Evelyn Barrett b. 2 July 1911 Pomfret, VT; d. Apr 1988 Randolph, VT, bur. Gaysville, VT; m. ca. 30 Nov 1930 Louis Larmie
6. Louise M. Barrett b. 2 Oct 1914 Rochester, VT; m. Arthur Dumas

XIII. Harold Albert Barrett b. 22 July 1910 Pomfret, Windsor Co., VT; d. 21 Feb 1981 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ, bur. Grand Isle, VT; US Navy - WWII; m. 15 June 1940 Manchester, Bennington Co., VT to Mary Lillian Pearl b. 28 Dec 1913 Grand Isle, VT, d/o Alexander Stephen Pearl and Laura Hannah McGowan

Their children:

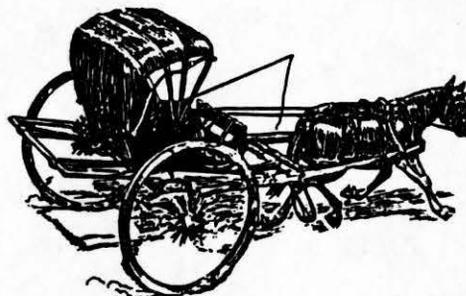
1. Lucille Barbara Barrett b. 18 Aug 1944 Burlington, Chittenden, VT

XIV. Lucille Barbara Barrett b. 18 Aug 1944 Burlington, Chittenden, VT; m. 18 Feb 1968 Grand Isle, VT to Willard Guy Campbell b. 7 Jan 1944 Burlington, VT; s/o John Raymond Campbell and Ardelle Nettie Glazier

Their children: [All b. Burlington, VT]

1. Todd Jason Campbell b. 18 Sept 1971
2. John Barrett Campbell b. 12 Oct 1974
3. Beth Ann Campbell b. 22 July 1976

Submitted by: Mary Lillian Pearl Barrett
March 1992 87 Moccasin Avenue
Grand Isle, VT 05458



QUERIES QUERIES QUERIES QUERIES QUERIES QUERIES QUERIES QUERIES

BARRETT - BLOW

John W. Barrett Jr. b. 1861 NC, d. VA; m. 29 Aug 1881 Martha Blow b. 1842 NC. John W. Barrett was s/o John W. Barrett Sr. Need more info on this family, ancestors, etc.

Lisa Stockwell Barrett, 1974 Stafford Place NE, Marietta, GA 30062

BARRETT - PROCTOR

John Barrett b. 20 Oct 1690 Killingly, CT (s/o John Barrett and Dorothy Proctor); m. Lydia _____. Need all info available on Lydia, her parents, ancestry, etc.

Tom Benson, 712 South Point Dr., Schaumburg, IL 60193

BARRETT - HILDRETH

Ambrose Barrett, who I assume was living in NH in the mid-1800s, because his daughter Sarah indicated in a later census record that she was b. in NH (she was b. 15 Mar 1865 but the State of NH has no record of her birth). Ambrose was m. to Sarah Hildreth who d. in/around Ithaca, NY ca. 1880-83, but nothing else about her is known. I do not believe that Ambrose Barrett was with her in NY at the time of her death as she seems to have been separated from her family at that time. Any info will be appreciated.

Patricia J. Henry, 210 Lenoir Ave., Wayne, PA 19087

BARRETT - WRIGHT - HINCKLEY

I am a descendant of Col. James Barrett of Concord, MA. He had a son, Peter Barrett of Concord; who had a son, Benjamin Barrett, M.D., who settled in Northampton, MA; who had a daughter, Mary Wright Barrett; who had a son Benjamin Barrett Hinckley; who had a son Henry R. Hinckley II, who was my father. I am especially interested in the Concord, MA Barretts and future of the old Barrett homestead in Concord.

Ann Hinckley Levy, 216 Sussex Circle, Jupiter, FL 33458

BARRETT - WRIGHT

We are searching for the names of the parents of: Catherine N. Barrett b. 30 May 1811 Erie Co., PA, d. 3 Jan 1896 Russell, IA; m. 4 Sept 1827 Highland Co., OH to Joseph Patton Wright b. 20 Sept 1804 Bourbon Co., KY, d. 31 Aug 1894 Russell, IA. Any help on her parents will be appreciated.

M. Lowe, 6999 Balsa, Yucca Valley, CA 92284

BARRETT - HODGMAN - BAKER

I am interested in Jonathan Barrett b. ca. 1790 MA; m. Mary Hodgman of NH and goes up to Jonathan Warner Barrett b. ca. 1828 in VT who m. Cynthia Sarah Baker b. ca. 1828.

Miss Darlene Y. Russell, 207 Gillispie, Apt. 3, Wilmore, KY 40390-1158

BARRETT - ASPINWALL

I have traced my family history into the Barrett line through the Ellen Barrett that m. William Henry Aspinwall 18 Apr 1869 Farmington, WI. Apparently she was b. there in 1848. They were my ggp. Any help would be appreciated. They were from somewhere in NY prior to WI. Ellen's parents were William and Eleanor Barrett. William Barrett was b. in VT.

Donald R. Wester, 6101 Virginia Ave. No., New Hope, MN 55428

BRANCH #11 (cont.)

X. Dr. Frank Allen Hubbard b. 8 Mar 1852, d. 21 June 1932, m/1: Anne Louise Field b. __, d. 29 Aug 1892; m/2: Elizabeth Anna Wheeler b. 20 Jan 1873, d/o Dr. Edward Reed and Anna Eloise Field (1st wife)

Children of Frank Allen Hubbard and Anne Louise Field:

1. Merrill Field Hubbard b. 28 Dec 1886, d. 24 Feb 1957, m. 31 Oct 1911 to Mildred Anthony McKechnie b. 2 Dec 1885, d. 7 May 1974

Their children:

1. Roxanne Yale Hubbard b. 13 Aug 1912, m. 26 Dec 1936 Robt. Russell
2. Anthony Field Hubbard b. 1914, d. 1926 of polio
2. Eloise Barrett Hubbard b. 29 Dec 1897, d. 28 Oct 1978, m. Charles Hardy Linscott b. 9 Nov 1891, d. June 1971

Their children:

1. John Hubbard Linscott [adopted], m. Ardes Lockhart from Maine
- *3. Jane "Jennie" Elizabeth Hubbard b. 23 Jan 1899
4. Helen Wheeler Hubbard b. 24 Nov 1901, d. 14 Oct 1974, m. Milton Graham Bonner b. 5 June 1892, d. 4 Feb 1958.

Their children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Bonner b. 5 Oct 1930, m. 11 Aug 1951 to Robt. Edwin Hocknell
2. Jane Eloise Bonner b. 31 May 1935, m. 22 June 1957 to John Moody Sutherland, s/o Dr. & Mrs. Kenneth Sutherland of L.A.
5. Edward Reed Hubbard b. 7 Feb 1905, d. 14 Apr 1954, m. 14 Sept 1935 to Elizabeth Stetson Linscott b. 11 Aug 1914,

Their children:

1. Annelisa Hurst Hubbard b. 3 July 1937
2. Edward Allen Hubbard b. 5 Mar 1940
6. Leonard Field Hubbard b. 19 Jan 1911, d. 4 Dec 1978, m. 21 Nov 1942 Dorothy Goings b. 20 Dec 1915

Their children:

1. Dr. Leonard Field Hubbard Jr. b. 24 May 1945
2. Ann Johnson Hubbard b. 19 July 1947

XI. Jennie Elizabeth Hubbard b. 23 Jan 1899, m. 31 May 1925 to Marshall Evarts Farnham b. 8 Oct 1896, d. 31 Mar 1967

Their children:

1. Barrett Evarts Farnham b. 3 Dec 1927 m. 28 June 1958, Noank, CT. to Judith Jessie Kohl b. 4 Dec 1934

Their children:

1. Barrett Evarts Farnham Jr. b. 1 Sept 1965
2. James Hubbard Farnham b. 21 Dec 1968
2. Allen Marshall Farnham b. 13 Feb 1929 m. 16 Sept. 1950 to Mary Catherine Heinsohn b. 1 Aug 1930

Their children:

1. Marjorie Jane Farnham b. 27 Aug 1951 m/1: Ivan Bryant; m/2: Ronald Smith; m/3: George Overacre (no issue 1st marriage)

Children of Marjorie Jane Farnham and Ronald Smith

1. Glenda Kim Smith b. 5 May 1973
2. Sarah Nicole Smith b. 17 Dec 1975
3. Sian Patrick Smith b. 30 Sept 1978

Children of Marjorie Jane Farnham and George Overacre:

4. David Allen Overacre b. 12 Dec 1983

cont.....

BRANCH #11

1. Thomas Barrett b. ca. 1602 (prob.) England, d. 6 Oct 1668
Chelmsford, MA, m. Margaret _____, d/o _____, b. ca. 1606
England, d. 8 July 1681.

Their children:

- *1. John Barrett b. ca. 1628, d. 19 May 1706
2. Thomas Barrett b. ca. 1630, d. 8 Dec 1702
3. Mary Barrett b. ca. 1633, d. 2 Apr 1657, m. 1 Mar 1654
to Shadrack Thayer
4. Joseph Barrett b. ca. 1634, d. 11 Oct 1711, m/1: Martha
Gould; m/2: Mary Proctor

2. John Barrett b. ca. 1628 prob. England, d. 19 May 1706, m.
Sarah Bates, d/o _____, b. ca. 1632, d. _____.

Their children:

1. John Barrett b. ca. 1655, d. 5 Dec 1694, m. 18 Dec 1679
to Dorothy Proctor
2. Jonathon Barrett b. ca. 1657
3. Lydia Barrett b. 22 Sept 1659
4. Samuel Barrett b. 16 June 1661, m. 21 Feb 1683 to *Sarah*
Buttrick
5. Mary Barrett b. 13 Mar 1663, m. 10 Oct 1698 to Nathaniel
d/o
Willson
Collar
6. Margaret Barrett b. 10 Nov 1667
- *7. Joseph Barrett b. ca. 1669, d. 25 Apr 1742
8. Sarah Barrett b. ca. 1671, m. 8 Dec 1696 to Ambrose
Swallow.

3. Joseph Barrett b. ca. 1669, d. 15 Apr 1743, m. 25 Dec 1696 to
Abigail Hildreth, d/o James Hildreth and Margaret Ward, b.
3 Oct 1672 Chelmsford, MA, d. 15 Apr 1729.

Their children:

1. Abigail Barrett b. 1697
2. Esther Barrett b. 7 Apr 1699
3. Ephraim Barrett b. 25 Sept 1700
4. Sarah Barrett b. 28 July 1706
5. Ebenezer Barrett b. 28 July 1706, d. 1729
- *6. Eleazer Barrett b. 1 Aug 1708
7. Benjamin Barrett b. 30 Sept 1711
8. Dorcas Barrett b. 4 Feb 1713

cont.....

B R A N C H #11 (cont.)

4. Eleazer Barrett Sr., b. 1 Aug 1708 Chelmsford, MA, d. _____,
m/1: 25 Dec 1730 to Catherine Williams, d/o _____, b. _____,
d. _____; m/2: Hannah Buckley 1748.
Their children: (First Marriage)
1. Ebenezer Barrett b. 5 Oct 1730
 - *2. Eleazer Barrett (Pos. twin of Abigail) b. 1832/33
 3. Abigail Barrett b. 27 June 1733
 4. Bartholomew Barrett b. 5 May 1736
 5. Sarah Barrett b. 7 Nov 1738
 6. Hildreth Barrett b. 28 Mar 1741
 7. Esther Barrett b. 12 Nov 1743
 8. Catherine Barrett b. 8 May 1746
5. Eleazer Barrett Jr. b. 1732, d. 15 Mar 1823, Alford, MA,
m/1: 1762 to Sarah Church, d/o _____, b. 28 Apr 1741, d.
13 Dec 1779; m/2: Orpha _____
Their children: (First Marriage)
1. Wait Barrett b. 28 Apr 1764
 2. Mary Barrett b. 8 July 1767
 3. Midan Barrett b. 27 Sept 1769
 4. Sally Barrett b. 29 Dec 1771
 - *5. David Barrett b. 9 Aug 1773, d. ca. 1815
 6. Israel/Isael Barrett b. 20 May 1776, m: Caroline Williams
 7. Daniel Barrett b. 27 Jan 1778
 8. Esther/Estir Barrett b. 3 Dec 1779
6. David Barrett b. 9 Aug 1773 Alford, MA, d. Mar 1814, m/1:
Phoebe Fowler, d/o William Fowler and Olive Coan, b. 28 Dec
1783 Guildford, CT, d. 1813 Knox Co., Ohio, m. 27 Mar 1806
Trumbull Co., Ohio; m/2: Eliza Leach.
Their children: (First Marriage)
1. Arman Barrett
 2. Emily Jane Barrett
 - *3. Israel Barrett b. 6 Aug 1809, d. 6 Jan 1851
7. Israel Barrett b. 6 Aug 1809 Burton, Ohio, d. 6 Jan 1851 Bliss-
field, MI, bur. Crane Cemetery, Blissfield, m. to Sally Abiah
Blanchard, d/o Nathan Blanchard and Polly Barnum, b. 18 Dec
1821 Fredonia, N.Y., d. 22 Jan. 1874 Blissfield, bur. Crane
Cemetery, Blissfield, MI. Sally Abiah Blanchard m/2: Archer
Crane
Their children:
- *1. David Fowler Barrett b. 1839, d. 8 Aug 1931
 2. Emily Jane Barrett b. 1841, d. 1915, m. Dec 1869 to
Edward Brown

cont.....

B R A N C H #11 (cont.)

7. Israel Barrett m. Sally Abiah Blanchard (cont.)

Their children: (cont.)

3. Edward P. Barrett b. 1843, d. 27 Apr 1865 in Sultana explosion at Memphis, TN
4. Alice Barrett, b. 1849, d. 17 July 1850

8. David Fowler Barrett b. 11 Nov 1839 Blissfield, MI, d. 27 Aug 1931 Medina Town (Hudson) MI, m. 11 Dec 1862 Petersburg, MI to Martha Cherry Dewey, d/o Jesse Cyrenius Dewey and Beulah Wilcox, b. 18 Aug 1844 Yk. Twn. Washtenaw, MI, d. 27 Apr 1917 Prattville, MI.

Their children:

1. Edward Harlan Barrett b. 8 Jan 1874, d. 1 Aug 1864
2. Loren Irving Barrett b. 25 Feb 1865, d. 19 Aug 1920, m. Mary Louise Dillon
- *3. Channing Whitney Barrett b. 14 Dec 1866, d. 28 Jan 1958, m. 22 July 1896 to Luella May Alvord.
4. Franklin Wilkes Barrett b. 10 May 1869
5. Addis Jesse Barrett b. 22 Apr 1874, d. 1927, m/1: Grace Cramer; m/2: Florence Bray
6. William Clifford Barrett b. 5 Oct 1877, d. March 1923, m. Kitty _____
7. Arthur Almarion Barrett b. 3 June 1880, d. 14 Jan 1963, m. 23 Dec 1902 to Valta White
8. Orley Glenn Barrett b. 23 Apr 1885, d. 2 Jan 1965, m/1: Gladys Crofoot; m/2: Elizabeth Jenkins

9. Channing W. Barrett, M.D., b. 14 Dec 1866 Blissfield, MI, d. 28 Jan 1958 Fayetteville, ARK, bur Maple Grove Cem., Hudson, MI, m. 22 July 1896 Camdem, MI to Luella May Alvord, d/o Nathan Alonzo Alvord and Melinda Landon, b. 26 Jan 1870, d. 6 Dec 1950 Montpelier, OH, bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, MI.

Their children:

1. Russell Alvord Barrett b. 26 Feb 1899, d. 14 Feb 1975, m. Emily Annette Tinkler
2. Florence Louise Barrett b. 6 June 1900, d. 18 Sept 1902
3. Helen Elizabeth Barrett b. 21 Oct 1902, d. 27 Apr 1976, m. Carl M. Rosenquist
- *4. Ruth Esther Barrett b. 21 Jan 1910, m. 15 Nov 1930 to Howard Lewis Bush

cont.....

B R A N C H #11 (cont.)

- Sources:
1. Thomas Barrett of Braintree by Joseph Barrett
 2. American Marriages Before 1699 by Clemons, p.30-33
 3. Memorial History of Lenawee County, Vol 11, Banner pp. 482-3
 4. American Ancestry, Vol IV, pp 63,73
 5. Burials in Hillsdale Co., MI, pp.394,5
 6. Firlends Pioneer Quarterly, Oct 1981
 7. History of Geauga County by Historical Society of Geauga County

Submitted by: Ruth Barrett Bush
1912 Estella Drive
Neosho, MO 64850

#####

B R A N C H #13

1. Reuben Barrett b. S.C. (so stated daughter Elizabeth Wilson Barrett in 1880) Reuben m. _____. Children are as listed in Will Book A page 233 Will probated March 17, 1814 Greenville Co., S.C. (Will in this issue, page 1)

Their children: (not in order of birth)

1. Peggy Barrett
2. Reuben Barrett
3. Hannah Barrett
4. Aurther Barrett (listed as young son)
5. William Barrett (listed as young son)
6. Prudence Plumley Barrett (young)
- *7. Betsey Willson Barrett (listed as youngest daughter)
8. Joseph Barrett
9. John Barrett
10. David Barrett
11. Mary Jackson
12. Nancy Sultur

2. Elizabeth "Betsey"Wilson Barrett b. 11 June 1806 S.C., d. 21 June 1883 Forsyth County, GA, m. 19 May 1830 Hall Co., GA to Pendleton Isabelle Hutchins. Children from the 1850 census return for P. I. Hutchins page 234, 31st Dist. Forsyth Co.,GA

cont.....

B R A N C H #11

(Second lineage from same ancestor for this descendant - see previous branch)

I. Thomas Barrett b. England; m. Margaret (?); came to America between 1635-40; bought land in Braintree, MA in 1651; bought property in Chelmsford in 1664; d. 8 July 1688.

Their children:

- 1. John Barrett
- 2. Thomas Barrett Jr.
- *3. Mary Barrett
- 4. Joseph Barrett
- 5. Margaret Barrett

II. Thomas Barrett Jr.

III. Moses Barrett

IV. Thomas Barrett b. Chelmsford Mar 1689; d. Chelmsford 9 July 1761; m. Chelmsford 20 May 1714 Rachel Burge b. Chelmsford 21 Dec 1692; d. Chelmsford 29 Apr 1785 - See Generation IV of Branch #11 printed in previous branch this issue for listing of children and details.

V. Zaccheus Barrett b. 31 Mar 1728; m/1: 29 Mar 1760 Elizabeth Sprague; m/2: 2 May 1786 Rebecca Shed who had m/1: 13 Mar 1757 David Burge - See Generation V of Branch #11 printed in previous branch this issue for listing of children and details.

VI. Mary Barrett b. 27 Oct 1764; d. Templeton, MA 3 Mar 1850; m. 2 Apr 1787 James Dolbear 1760-1832 - See Generation VI of Branch #11 printed in previous branch this issue for listing of children and details.

VII. Rebecca Prescott Dolbear b. 27 Sept 1811; d. 1877; m. Asa Newton (1805-1862) - See Generation VII of Branch #11 printed in this issue.

VIII. Georgiana Newton m. George A. Jackson (1836-1884) - Same as Generation VIII printed in previous branch this issue.

IX. Mary E. Jackson (1873-1937); m. George E. Goddard (1873-1939) - Same as Generation IX printed in previous branch this issue.

X. Royal J. Goddard (1891-1956); m. Bessie D. Forbes (1892-1946) - Same as Generation X printed in previous branch this issue.

XI. Gueneth F. Goddard b. 1917; m. Edward W. Morgan b. 1917 - Same as Generation XI printed in previous branch this issue.

Information on Zaccheus Barrett was prepared by:

Edward W. Morgan
P. O. Box 215
Gardner, MA 01440

and submitted by: Madalene R. Barnett
July 1991 23 Elm Tree Circle
Newville, PA 17241

BRANCH #11

[See Volumes 2, 5, 6, 7, 12, 14, 16, 18, 22, 25, and 30 for other descending from this Branch #.]

I. William Barrett b. and d. England; m. bef. 1562 Margaret Pettyshall b. and d. England

Their children:

1. Christopher Barrett bpt 1562 England

II. Christopher Barrett bpt 1562 England; m. England to Elizabeth Clark.

Their children:

- *1. Thomas Barrett b. ca. 1619 ?Kent?, England

III. Thomas Barrett b. ca. 1619 Kent, d. 6 Oct 1668 Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA; m. ca. 1630 England to Margaret ___ b. England, d. 8 July 1681 Chelmsford, MA. Sources: Chelmsford Vital Records; Barrett Ancestry by George Castor Martin ca. 1912; Genealogical & Family History of the State of New Hampshire, by Stearns ca. 1908

Their children:

- *1. John Barrett (Lt.) b. 1630 Eng.
2. Thomas Barrett d. 8 Dec 1702 Chelmsford, MA
3. Joseph Barrett b. 1645 Eng., d. 17 Dec 1711 Chelmsford, MA
4. Margaret Barrett d. aft. 1663 MA; m. bef. 1653 Joseph Parker
5. Mary Barrett d. 2 Apr 1657 MA; m. 11 Feb 1654 Shadrach Thayer

IV. John Barrett (Lt.) b. 1630 Engl., d. 19 May 1706 Chelmsford, MA; m. ca. 1659 MA to Sarah Bates.

Their children:

1. John Barrett d. 5 Sept 1694; m. 18 Dec 1679 Dorothy Proctor
2. Jonathan Barrett m/1: Sarah Learnedd; m/2: Abigail (Eames) Wilson; m/3: Abigail (Wilson) Hildreth
3. Lydia Barrett b. 22 Sept 1659; m. 11 Apr 1678 James Harwood
4. Samuel Barrett b. 16 June 1661; m. 21 Feb 1683 Sarah Buttrick
5. Mary Barrett b. 13 Mar 1663; m. 10 Oct 1693 Nathaniel Collar
6. Margaret Barrett b. 10 Nov 1667; d. Feb 1681
- *7. Joseph Barrett b. MA
8. Sarah Barrett m. 8 Dec 1696 Ambrose Swallow

V. Joseph Barrett b. MA, d. 25 Apr 1742 Chelmsford, MA; m. 25 Dec 1696 Chelmsford, MA to Abigail Hildreth b. 3 Oct 1672 Chelmsford, MA, d. 30 Dec 1729 Chelmsford, MA, d/o James Hildreth and Margaret Ward

Their children: [All b. Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA]

1. Abigail Barrett b. 11 Oct 1697
2. Esther/Hester Barrett b. 17 Apr 1699
3. Ephraim Barrett b. 15 Sept 1700
4. Sarah Barrett b. 25 Sept 1702
5. Ebenezer Barrett b. 28 July 1706
6. Eleizar Barrett b. 1 Aug 1708
- *7. Benjamin Barrett b. 30 Sept 1711
8. Dorcas Barrett b. 4 Feb 1713/4; d. 10 Nov 1730 Chelmsford, MA



VI. Benjamin Barrett b. 30 Sept 1711 Chelmsford, MA, d. 13 Nov 1745; was in Louisburg Expedition of 1745 and died in that service or immediately after his return; m. ca. 1730 MA; Elizabeth Farmer b. 27 Mar 1712 Billerica, Middlesex, MA; d/o Edward Farmer and Mary Richardson.

Their children: [All b. Chelmsford, MA]

1. Elizabeth Barrett b. 6 Nov 1732; d. young

Cont.....

VI. Benjamin Barrett m. Elizabeth Farmer (Cont.)

Their children: (Cont.)

2. Benjamin Barrett b. 27 Nov 1733; m. 24 Nov 1760 Olive Keyes
3. Ruth Barrett b. 5 Jan 1734/5; d. 21 Mar 1734/5
4. Mary Barrett b. 25 July 1736
5. Lydia Barrett b. 20 Mar 1738; m. Jonathon Blood
- *6. Christopher Barrett b. 6 Feb 1739
7. Betty Barrett b. 26 Jan 1743; m. 21 June 1764 Nathan Crosby

VII. Christoper Barrett b. 6 Feb 1739 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA; m. 6 Sept 1764 MA to Mary Clark

Their children:

1. Zebulon Barrett b. 9 Feb 1766 Chelmsford, MA; d. Stoddard, NH
- *2. Benjamin Barrett b. 27 May 1767 Chelmsford, MA
3. John Barrett b. 4 Mar 1769 Chelmsford, MA
4. Sybil Barrett b. 26 Apr 1771 Chelmsford, MA
5. Ebenezer Barrett b. 20 July 1773
6. Mary Barrett b. 17 Nov 1775
7. William Barrett b. 20 Apr 1778
8. Samuel Barrett b. 24 May 1780



VIII. Benjamin Barrett b. 27 May 1767 Chelmsford, MA; lived many years Vershire, VT, d. May 1861 Woodbury, Washington Co., VT; m. Anna Lovell

Their children:

- *1. Benjamin Barrett b. Nov 1800 Vershire, VT
2. George Barrett
3. Diantha Barrett
4. Jerusha Barrett m. Moses Thurston Conant
5. Lucinda Barrett m. Harrison Smith
6. Cynthia Barrett
7. William Barrett

IX. Benjamin Barrett b. Nov 1800 Vershire, Orange Co., VT; d. 18 Feb 1854 VT; m. 18 Feb 1820 VT to Asenath Ordway b. Apr 1800 Chester, Windsor Co., VT; d. aft. 1854 Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. Benjamin died in Woodbury from injuries received from felling trees. Source: Gen. & Fam. Hist. of NH by Ezra Stearns; VT Vital Records; 1850-60 VT Census; Woodbury, VT School Records 1830 & 1844; Roster of VT Vol. and Lists of Vermonters who served in US Army & Navy during War of the Rebellion.

Their children:

1. Benjamin Barrett b. ca. 1824 Lisbon, NH; d. 14 Sept 1864; m. Caroline A.
2. Edson Barrett b. ca. 1826 Lisbon, NH
3. James Barrett b. ca. 1826 Lisbon, NH
- *4. Henry K. Barrett b. ca. 1828 Lisbon, NH
5. Sally Barrett b. ca. 1829 Lisbon, NH; m. 23 Aug 1850 Allen Keezere
6. Lyman Barrett b. ca. 1830 Lisbon, NH; d. 24 July 1890 Woodbury, Washington Co., VT; m/1: Sybil Benjamin; m/2: Achsah Ainsworth
7. George Barrett b. 1832
8. Levi Barrett b. ca. 1834; d. 4 Oct 1863 Algiers, LA
9. Plummer Barrett b. ca. 1837
10. Charles Barrett b. ca. 1839
11. Elvira Barrett b. ca. 1841; m. Frederick Osier
12. Philura Barrett b. ca. 1843

BRANCH #11

I. Thomas Barrett m. Margaret _____

II. Thomas Barrett m. Frances Wolderson

Their children:

1. Martha Barrett b. 16 Sept 1656
2. Mary Barrett b. 17 Apr 1658
3. Margaret Barrett b. 31 Mar 1660
- *4. Moses Barrett b. 25 Mar 1662
5. Mehitable b. 12 Apr 1665
6. Anna Barrett b. 17 Dec 1668
7. Thomas Barrett

III. Moses Barrett b. 25 Mar 1662 Chelmsford, MA, d. 28 Nov 1743 Chelmsford, MA. Moses was m. in Dorchester, MA 10 Sept 1684 to Anna Smith, d/o John Smith and Miriam Johns of Dorchester, who had been baptized on 7 Sept 1651 and d. 6 Apr 1745. Her mother, Miriam, d. 19 Oct 1706 at the age of 73.

Their children:

- *1. Moses Barrett
2. Thomas Barrett

IV. Moses Barrett m. 1709 Sarah _____, b. _____, d. 1719.

Their children:

1. David Barrett b. 18 Feb 1710
2. Moses Barrett (twin to Benoni)
3. Hannah Barrett
4. Oliver Barrett
- *5. Smith Barrett
6. Benoni Barrett (twin to Moses Barrett) b. 2 Jan 1717

V. Smith Barrett b. 2 Jan 1717, m. 21 Apr 1738 to Mary Spalding, d/o Thomas Spalding and Mary Welsch of Plainfield, CT. Mary b. 7 July 1716, d. 13 Nov 1800. Smith Barrett d. 1786.

Their children:

1. Samuel Barrett b. 15 Mar 1739
2. Hannah Barrett b. 8 Aug 1740
- *3. Daniel Barrett b. 4 Mar 1742
4. Priscilla Barrett b. 17 Nov 1743, d. 16 Dec 1749
5. Thomas Barrett b. 15 Nov 1745, d. 22 Dec 1749
6. Ephraim Barrett b. 24 May 1747, d. 12 Dec 1749
7. Martha Barrett b. 11 May 1749, m. _____ Russell
8. Priscilla Barrett b. 23 Feb 1752, m. 7 Apr 1791 to William Howlett
9. Thomas Barrett b. March, baptized 5 May 1754, m. 13 Feb 1782 to Elizabeth Smith.

Their children:

1. Edwin Barrett
10. Ephraim Barrett b. 5 Feb 1756, m. 27 Jan 1785 to Anna Allen
11. Mary Barrett b. 16 Oct 1759, d. 15 Sept 1777

VI. Daniel Barrett b. 4 Mar 1742 Woodstock, CT, d. 22 July 1807 Pomfret, CT. Served in the Revolution War. He m/1: 11 March 1765 to Huldah Ellithorpe, b. 13 Mar 1739, d/o Henry Ellithorpe and Mehitable Aspinwall; m/2: _____ Wiley (no issue); m/3: Mercy Manley or Mary Bosworth on 18 Sept 1777; m/4: Jemima Inman.

cont.....

BRANCH #11 (cont.)

VI. Daniel Barrett m/1: Huldah Ellithorpe; m/2: ___ Wiley; m/3: Mercy Manley or Mary Bosworth; m/4: Jemima Inman

Children of Daniel Barrett and Huldah Ellithorpe:

- *1. Smith Barrett b. 2 July 1766
2. Anna Barrett b. 20 Feb 1768, m. 24 Mar 1784 to Jos. Town Jr.
3. Melicent Barrett b. 2 Feb 1770
4. Daniel Barrett b. 17 Apr 1772 - Service in Rev. War

Children of Daniel Barrett and Mercy Manley or Mary Bosworth:

5. Thomas Manley Barrett b. 20 Mar 1776 (Middle name may indicate that Mercy Manley was the mother)
6. Aldrich Wiley Barrett b. 6 Apr 1779

Children of Daniel Barrett and Jemima Inman:

7. Edward Inman Barrett b. 10 Sept 1781
8. Mary Barrett b. 1782, m. as his 2nd wife, Nathan Barrett; d. 27 Feb 1816
9. Simon Barrett b. 21 Feb 1784
10. Andrew Barrett b. ?
11. Isaac Benson Barrett b.?, d. 3 Jan 1791

VII. Smith Barrett b. 2 July 1766 Thompson, CT, d. 10 Apr 1837, m. 4 Oct 1786 to Abigail White b. 16 Apr 1767, d. 29 Nov 1825, d/o James White and Jemina Towne. Smith served in Capt. Robbins' company, 7th Connecticut Line, New London in Oct. 1781. In 1795 they moved to Belchertown.

Their children:

1. Melicent Barrett b. 12 Mar 1788, d. 26 Sept 1814
2. Calvin Barrett b. 10 June 1790, d. 4 Nov 1847. His eldest son was Smith, who was the grandson of Smith
3. Thomas Barrett b. 27 Aug 1792, d. 7 Aug 1832
4. Lucinda Barrett b. 22 Jan 1795; d. 9 Mar 1800
5. Polly (Mary?) Barrett b. 12 Oct 1796, d. 27 Apr 1872
6. Charles Barrett b. 23 Oct 1798, d. 6 Dec 1878
- *7. Leonard Barrett b. 24 Nov 1801
8. Nancy Barrett b. 4 Nov 1804, d. 23 July 1833
9. Amanda Barrett b. 20 Jan 1808, d. 6 Jan 1886
10. Lucy Barrett b. 19 Mar 1810, d. 10 Feb 1829

VIII. Hon. Leonard Barrett b. 24 Nov 1801, d. 18 Nov 1874, m. 14 Sept 1826 Belchertown, to Almira Fisher b. 20 June 1802, d. 22 Oct 1853, d/o Joseph Fisher and Submit Lewis

Their children:

- *1. Harriet Ann Barrett b. 1830
2. Marcia Lorraine Barrett b. 29 Mar 1830, d. 6 Oct 1854
3. George Newell Barrett b. 14 June 1838
4. Nelson Everett Barrett b. 14 Feb 1840
5. Lucinda Sophia Barrett b. 27 Jan 1844
6. Adoniram Judson Barrett b.?, m. S. A. Fuller - 2 children
7. Alma Jane Barrett b. 24 Nov 1831, d. 24 Sept 1861, m. C. L. Dodman-2children
8. Galen Bigelow Barrett b. 1 Mar 1842, d. 26 Apr 1843

IX. Harriet Ann Barrett b. 26 Feb 1830, d. 2 Nov 1883, m. Dr. Simeon Pease Hubbard:

Their children:

- *1. Frank Allen Hubbard b. 8 Mar 1852
2. Jennie Lorraine Hubbard b. 17 Jan 1860, m. Rev. Chas. Earle Preston
3. Louis Everett Hubbard b. 6 Nov 1861, d. 5 Feb 1875 (typhoid fever)
4. Herbert Newell Hubbard b. 1 Sept 1857 Westfield, d. 25 Oct 1857

CHILDREN (Information from Stephen Barrett Bible)

1. Stephen b 11 Sep 1768; d 21 Sep 1812
2. John b 1 Feb 1784
3. Lucy b 15 Feb 1786; d 5 Apr 1852
4. Sally b 15 Jun 1791; d 9 Nov 1818
5. Mary b 1 Oct 1793; m (1) John Richards of Boston (2) Jonathan Barrett of Ashb
- *6. Lucinda b 26 May 1799; d 13 Oct 1876; m 11 Feb 1825 James W. Edgerly
7. Martha Heald b 5 Mar 1801; d 7 Dec 1887; m a Dudley
8. Abigail b 28 Jun 1804
9. Thomas Rogers b 4 Mar 1809; d 18 Apr 1860

4 Lucinda Barrett b 26 May 1799; d 12 Oct 1876; m 10 Feb 1825 James W.
Edgerly b 10 Feb 1801; d 12 Oct 1876

Children (Edgerly)

- *1. James Wheeler b 6 Jan 1826

1 James Wheeler Edgerly b 6 Jan 1826; d 18 May 1893; m 14 May 1850 Sophronia
Wilder b 23 Oct 1823; d 23 Dec 1915

CHILDREN:

1. James Barrett b 19 Oct 1851; d 9 Aug 1873 of consumption
2. Lucinda b 1 Jan 1853; d 11 Nov 1885 of diabetes
3. Martha Wilder b 9 Apr 1855; d 3 Nov 1943
4. Joseph b 3 Feb 1857; d 17 Dec 1858 of croup
5. Mary Sophroniab 31 Jan 1859; d 8 Jan 1900; m 28 Apr 1880 Walter E.
Andrews of Epping, England
6. John Hubbard Wilkins b 28 Nov 1860; d 28 Jun 1870 of consumption;
buried in Lot 52, Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego
7. Frederick Lauder b 21 Feb 1862; d 2 Apr 1865 of Ersypelus
8. Isabel b 14 Aug 1863; d 3 Oct 1863 of gastritis
9. Charles Chandler b 14 Sep 1864; d 10 Dec 1864 of gastritis
10. William Dacre b 11 Jun 1866; d 13 Mar 1869 of Scarlet Fever
11. Son 13 Feb 1868 (stillborn)

JOHN² BARRETT (Thomas¹ Barrett)
SARAH BATE(S) b ca 1632; d unk

b England ca. 1628; d 19 May 1706; m 1681

Children (Barrett)

- i. John b ca 1655; d 5 Dec 1694; m 18 Dec 1679 Dorothy Proctor
- ii. Jonathan b ca 1657
- iii. Lydia b 22 Sep 1659; m 11 Apr 1678 James Warwood
- iv. Samuel b 16 Jun 1661; m 21 Feb 1683 Sarah Buttrick d/o William Buttrick
- v. Mary b 13 Mar 1663; m 10 Oct 1698 Nathaniel Collar
- vi. Margaret b 10 Nov 1667; m 1681
- vii. Joseph b ca 1669
- viii. Sarah b ca 1671; m 8 Dec 1696 Ambrose Swallow

JOHN³ BARRETT (John² Barrett, Thomas¹ Barrett)

b ca 1655; d

5 Sep 1694; m 18 Dec 1679 DOROTHY PROCTOR b 1694 (Dorothy m (2) Samuel Robbins)

Children (Barrett) All born Chelmsford, MA

- i. John b 22 Apr 1686
- ii. Joseph b 20 Oct 1690
- iii. Benjamin b 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford, MA
- iv. Mary b 9 Jan 1694/5

BENJAMIN⁴ BARRETT (John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas¹ Barrett)

b 20 Oct 1690; d Killingly, CT

; m MARY PARK b Concord, MA 1707;

d/o John and Deliverance (Jackson) Park

Children (Barrett)

- i. Mary b 1725/6
- ii. Benjamin b 1728
- iii. John b 1729/30
- iv. Susanna b 1732
- v. Joseph b 1734
- vi. Martha 1738; m John Hendrick
- vii. Sarah b 1740

BENJAMIN⁵ BARRETT (Benjamin⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas¹ Barrett)

b Chelmsford, MA 1728; d Brookfield, MA 1792; m Chelmsford, MA 1746 THANKFUL

PROCTOR b 1726/7; d/o Peter and Hannah (Harwood) Proctor

Children (Barrett)

- i. John b 1749
- ii. Abigail b 1752
- iii. Lucy b 1768
- iv. Benjamin
- v. Thankful m Nathan Ellis

LUCY⁶ BARRETT (Benjamin⁵ Barrett, Benjamin⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas¹ Barrett) b 1768; 1807; m Brookfield, MA 28 Feb 1790 SOLOMON RICH b 1766; s/o Solomon and Phebe (Weeks) Rich

Children (Rich)

- i. Gaius b 1790
- ii. Sophronia b 1795; d 1811
- iii. George H.

GAIUS⁷ BARRETT² RICH (Lucy⁶ Barrett, Benjamin⁵ Barrett, Benjamin⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas Barrett)
b 1790; 1861; m Rome, NY 1816 APHIA SALISBURY b 1793; d 1868; d/o Edward S.
and Sarah (Randolph) Salisbury

Children (Rich)

- i. Jane Antionette b 1818
- ii. Sarah Randolph b 1820
- iii. Andrew Jackson b 1823
- iv. Harriet Rockwell b 1825
- v. Edward Salisbury b 1832
- vi. Martha Saphronia b 1836

ANDREW⁸ JACKSON RICH (Gaius⁷ Rich, Lucy⁶ Barrett, Benjamin⁵ Barrett, Benjamin⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas Barrett)
b 1823; d 1870; m MARY WINSLOW b 1826; d 1896

GAIUS⁹ BARRETT RICH b 1849; d 1923; m CORNELIA PERRINE b 1854; d 1921

Children (Rich)

- i. Gaius Barrett, Jr. b 1875

GAIUS¹⁰ BARRETT RICH, Jr. b 1875; d 1961; m GRACE ELIDA DANFORTH b 1876; d 1962

Children (Rich)

- i. Gaius Barrett, III, b 1901; m Ruth Jenkins b 1901
- ii. Townsend b 1909

GAIUS¹¹ BARRETT RICH, III (Gaius¹⁰ Barrett Rich, Jr., Gaius⁹ Barrett Rich, Andrew Jackson⁸ Rich, Gaius⁷ Barrett Rich, Lucy⁶ Barrett, Benjamin⁵ Barrett, Benjamin⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas Barrett)
b 1901; m RUTH JENKINS b 1901

Children: (Rich)

- i. Gaius Barrett IV b 1932; m Marguerite Post

GAIUS¹² BARRETT RICH/^{IV}(Gaius¹¹ Barrett Rich, III, Gaius¹⁰ Barrett Rich, Jr., Gaius⁹ Barrett Rich, Andrew⁸ Jackson Rich, Gaius⁷ Barrett Rich, Lucy⁶ Barrett, Benjamin⁵ Barrett, Benjamin⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas Barrett)

Children: (Rich)

- i. David Barrett b 1962

JOHN⁴ BARRETT (John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas¹ Barrett) b Chelmsford, MA
22 Apr 1686; d ; m 29 Nov 1705 MARGARET PARKER

Children (Barrett) First four born Chelmsford, others at Littleton, MA

- i. Eleanor b 26 May 1706; d 25 Jun 1706
- ii. Ezekiel b 18 Sep 1709
- iii. Sarah b 14 Jan 1712
- iv. Hannah b 10 Oct 1714
- v. Benjamin b 2 Aug 1717
- vi. Jonathan b 7 Oct 1720
- vii. Ellen b 17 Jun 1823
- viii. Lemuel (or Samuel) b 7 Sep 1726
- ix. Oliver b 25 Mar 1729

EZEKIEL⁵ BARRETT (John⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas¹ Barrett)
b 18 Sep 1709; 1745; m MARY LATHROP

Children (Barrett)

- i. Martha b 1740
- ii. Ezekiel b 1742; d 1838
- iii. Mary b 1744; d 1773

EZEKIEL⁶ BARRETT (Ezekiel⁵ Barrett, John⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett,
Thomas Barrett) b 1742; d 1838; m (1) SARAH LOTHROP b 1748; d 1818 ; m (2)
SARAH FREEMAN

Children (Barrett)

- i. Mary b 1774; d 1843, n.m.
- ii. Ezra Lothrop b 1775
- iii. Backus b 1779; d 1851; m Mary Rundel
- iv. Oliver b 1779 d 1851

EZRA LOTHROP⁷ BARRETT, (Ezekiel⁶ Barrett, Ezekiel⁵ Barrett, John⁴ Barrett, John³
Barrett, John Barrett, Thomas Barrett) b 1775; d 1857; m RHODA DAKIN b 1779;
d 1860

Children (Barrett)

- i. Sarah Louisa b 1805; d 1886, n.m.
- ii. Caleb Dakin b 1807; d 1851 or 1855; m Caroline Clark d 1865
- iii. Edward Lothrop b 1810; 1882; m Sarah Sutherland Fish
- iv. Myron b 1816; d 1876
- v. Oliver b 1819; d 1896; m (1) Catherine Sophia Hornfager b 1824;
d 1870 m (2) Julia Elizabeth Pulver

MYRON⁸ BARRETT₃ (Ezra Lothrop⁷ Barrett, Ezekiel⁶ Barrett, Ezekiel⁵ Barrett, John⁴
Barrett, John Barrett, John Barrett, Thomas Barrett) b 1816; d 1876; m EMMA
RYERSON b 1821; d 1900

Children: (Barrett)

- i. david Ryerson b 1857; d 1872; n.m.
- ii. Andrew Linn b 1860
- iii. Sarah Louisa b 1861; d 1951; m Justice Francis Joseph Swayze; no issue

ANDREW⁹ LINN BARRETT (Myron⁸ Barrett, Ezra⁷ Lothrop Barrett, Ezekiel⁶ Barrett, Ezekiel⁵ Barrett, John⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas¹ Barrett) b 1860; d 1951; m MARTHA HENDERSON KNOX

Children (Barrett)

- i. Myron Knox b 21 Apr 1895
- ii. Louisa Ryerson b 1896; m Robert Roy O'Loughlin b 1896
- iii. Kenneth Linn b 1898; m Elizabeth Virginia Black
- iv. Francis Henderson b 1898; m Meriam Jessamine Bliss b 1904

MYRON¹⁰ KNOX BARRETT (Andrew⁹ Linn Barrett, Myron⁸ Barrett, Ezra⁷ Lothrop Barrett, Ezekiel⁶ Barrett, Ezekiel⁵ Barrett, John⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas¹ Barrett) b 21 Apr 1895; d 16 Nov 1954; m (1) MILDRED COPELAND b 24 Dec 1897; d 15 Jul 1952; m (2) JEAN NORCROSS

Children (Barrett)

- i. Myron Knox, Jr. 15 May 1921

MYRON¹¹ KNOX BARRETT, Jr. (Myron¹⁰ Knox Barrett, Andrew⁹ Linn Barrett, Myron⁸ Barrett, Ezra⁷ Lothrop Barrett, Ezekiel⁶ Barrett, Ezekiel⁵ Barrett, John⁴ Barrett, John³ Barrett, John² Barrett, Thomas¹ Barrett) b 15 May 1921; m (1) 29 Apr 1921 MARGARET KATHRYN KELLY b 20 Sep 1919; d 18 Dec 1975; m (2) 1 Dec 1973; ELEANOR YOUNG TATLOCK b 5 Jul 1938

Children of first marriage(Barrett)

- i. Barbara b 12 Apr 1947; d 5 Mar 1948
- ii. Robert Arthur b 12 Apr 1950; m (1) 14 Aug 1971 BILLIE MARIE BURHAM m(2) 19 May 1985 CYNTHIA KATHERINE CUMMIN
- iii. Constance b 15 Oct 1951; m 28 Aug 1976 DALE HILLIARD b 27 Sep 1951

Children (Hilliard)

- i. Brandon Barrett b 19 Apr 1980
- ii. Christopher Knox b 14 Aug 1982
- iv. Peter Andrew(changed name to Peter Kelly in memory of his mother) b 19 Oct 1952

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
 Address _____
 City, State _____
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 29 on chart No. 3.

Chart No. 47

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 John Burge
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. about 1620
 p.b. England
 m. about 1640
 d. 10-22-1678
 p.d. Dorchester, Mass.

2 John Burge
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. about 1655
 p.b. Weymouth, Mass.
 m. 9-19-1677 Chelmsford, Mass.
 d. 11-30-1704
 p.d. Chelmsford, Mass.

5 Rebecca
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b.
 p.b.
 d. 5-1-1661
 p.d. Weymouth, Mass.

1 Rebecca Burge
 b. 11-5-1683
 p.b. Chelmsford, MA
 m. 5-26-1706, Chelmsford, Mass.
 d.
 p.d.

6 Shadrack Thayer
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 5-9-1629
 p.b. Thornbury, Gloucester, Eng.
 m. 3-10-1654 Braintree
 d. 10-19-1678
 p.d. Braintree, Mass.

3 Grial Thayer
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 9-12-1656
 p.b. Braintree, Mass.
 d. Jan 1, 1736-37
 p.d. Chelmsford, MA

7 Mary Banett
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. about 1632
 p.b. Chelmsford, Mass.
 d. 4-2-1657
 p.d. Braintree, Mass.

Joseph Whitney
 (Spouse of No. 1)

8 _____
 (Father of No. 4)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

9 _____
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10 _____
 (Father of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

11 _____
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12 Thomas Thayer
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. bap. 8-16-1596
 p.b. Thornbury, Gloucester, Eng.
 m. 4-13-1618 Thornbury.
 d. 6-2-1665
 p.d. Braintree, Mass.

13 Margery Wheeler
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 1595
 p.b. Thornbury, Gloucester, Eng.
 d. 2-11-1672-3
 p.d. Braintree, Mass.

14 Thomas Banett
 (Father of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b. England
 m.
 d. 10-6-1668
 p.d. Chelmsford, Mass.

15 Margaret
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b.
 p.b. 7-8-1681
 d. Chelmsford, Mass.

16 _____
 (Father of No. 8, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

17 _____
 (Mother of No. 8, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

18 _____
 (Father of No. 9, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

19 _____
 (Mother of No. 9, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

20 _____
 (Father of No. 10, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

21 _____
 (Mother of No. 10, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

22 _____
 (Father of No. 11, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

23 _____
 (Mother of No. 11, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

24 _____
 (Father of No. 12, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

25 _____
 (Mother of No. 12, 74)
 Cont. on chart No. 74

26 Abel Wheeler
 (Father of No. 13, 75)
 Cont. on chart No. 75
 b. Jan 15, 1588 Thornbury, Eng.
 m. 1613-14 Thornbury, Eng.
 d. Jane Shepard
 (Mother of No. 13, 75)
 Cont. on chart No. 75
 b.
 d. 1629, Thornbury-Eng.

27 _____
 (Father of No. 14, 75)
 Cont. on chart No. 75

28 _____
 (Father of No. 14, 75)
 Cont. on chart No. 75

29 _____
 (Mother of No. 14, 75)
 Cont. on chart No. 75

30 _____
 (Father of No. 15, 75)
 Cont. on chart No. 75

31 _____
 (Mother of No. 15, 75)
 Cont. on chart No. 75

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Phyllis Randall
 Address 13511 Ramona Dr.
 City, State Whittier, CA90602
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. 1
 16 Benjamin Oram Randall
 b. 7/20/1802 (Father of No. 8,
 m. 1827/8 Cont. on chart No. 2
 d. 1877

8 Daniel Benjamin Randall
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 3/3/1832
 p.b. Danville, VT
 m. 4/10/1856 Champaign Co, IL
 d. 4/25/1904
 p.d. Manton, CA

17 Sybil Weeks
 (Mother of No. 8,
 Cont. on chart No. 3

4 William Sherman Randall
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 4/27/1868
 p.b. Oskaloosa, IA
 m. 12/11/1895, KC, K
 d. 3/25/1969
 p.d. Whittier, CA

18 _____
 (Father of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

9 Ann Virginia Gulick
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. 5/18/1832
 p.b. _____ VA
 d. 2/3/1883
 p.d. Belleville, KS

19 _____
 (Mother of No. 9,
 Cont. on chart No. _____

2 Lewis Sherman Randall
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 2/19/1897
 p.b. Kansas City, KS
 m. 11/15/1919
 d. 6/5/1974
 p.d. Whittier, CA

10 Thomas Lewis Higgins
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. 7/10/1837
 p.b. Wheeling, WVA
 m. 4/4/1865
 d. 3/14/1900
 p.d. Kansas City, KS

20 Robert Higgins
 (Father of No. 10, 6
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 m. 5/14/1829 Steubenville, OH
 d. 8/20/1867 Wheeling, WVA
 21 Anna Lewis
 (Mother of No. 10, 7
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 10/8/1803
 d. 6/16/1880 Kansas City, KS

5 Alice Decima Higgins
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 9/23/1874
 p.b. Wheeling, WVA
 d. 5/17/1959
 p.d. Whittier, CA

11 Melinda Lowther
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. 12/13/1841
 p.b. Wheeling, WVA
 d. 4/23/1883
 p.d. Kansas City, KS

22 George Lowther
 (Father of No. 11, 8
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1794
 d. 4/27/1864 Wheeling WVA
 23 Melinda -
 (Mother of No. 11,
 Cont. on chart No. _____

1 Phyllis Kay Randall
 b. 11/10/1930
 p.b. Whittier, CA
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

24 John Kiger (Geiger)
 (Father of No. 12, 10
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 4/10/1784
 m. 5/31/1805
 d. 1859 Rockingham Co., VA
 25 Elizabeth Harshman
 (Mother of No. 12, 11
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1/1/1781
 d. 1866/67

6 John William Kyger
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 9/4/1848
 p.b. Rockingham Co., VA
 m. 10/10/1869. Cass Co, MO
 d. 5/9/1913
 p.d. Kansas City, MO

12 Nicholas Kyger
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 10/26/1816
 p.b. Rockingham Co., VA
 m. 11/15/1845
 d. 1899
 p.d. Rockingham Co., VA

26 William Burke
 (Father of No. 13, 12
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1/14/1802
 d. _____
 27 Nancy Weaver
 (Mother of No. 13, 13
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. _____
 d. 3/26/1850

3 Mary Helen Kyger
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. 9/20/1898
 p.b. Kansas City, MO
 d. 7/1/1968
 p.d. Whittier, CA

13 Susan Burke
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 1/20/1824
 p.b. _____
 d. 3/2/1899
 p.d. Rockingham Co., VA

28 Septimus Scholl
 (Father of No. 14, 14
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 11/21/1789
 m. 12/11/1813
 d. 8/11/1849 Jackson Co., MO
 29 Sarah (Sally) Miller
 (Mother of No. 14, 15
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 1792
 d. _____

7 Mary Eliza Scholl
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. 6/17/1852
 p.b. Independence, Jackson, MO
 d. 11/11/1938
 p.d. Kansas City, MO

14 Nelson Scholl
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 5/23/1815
 p.b. Clark Co., KY
 m. 2/10/1836 Clark Co., KY
 d. 12/23/1890
 p.d. Index, Cass Co., MO

30 Thomas Boone
 (Father of No. 15, 16
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 12/24/1785
 m. 4/9/1805
 d. 9/21/1855
 31 Sarah (Sally) Muir
 (Mother of No. 15, 17
 Cont. on chart No. _____
 b. 7/27/1786
 d. 12/31/1861

15 Harriett Boone
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. 5/23/1815
 p.b. Clark Co., KY
 d. 1/23/1892
 p.d. Index, Cass Co., MO

(Spouse of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p.b. _____
 d. _____
 p.d. _____

Form A2. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Phyllis Randall
 Address 13511 Ramona dr.
 City, State Whittier, Ca. 90602
 Date 5/22/82

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 17 on chart No. 3

Chart No. 3

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

4 Benjamin Weeks
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. 4/26/1742
 p.b. Epping, N.H.
 m. C. 1761
 d.
 p.d.

2 Joseph Weeks
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. 1/30/1783
 p.b. Piermont, Grafton Co. N.H.
 m.
 d. 4/3/1841
 p.d. Piermont, N.H.

5 Marian Hannah
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. 2/29/1741
 p.b. Vt.
 d.
 p.d.

1 Sybil Weeks
 b. C. 1806
 p.b. Piermont, Grafton Co., N.H.
 m. 1827/8
 d. 1877
 p.d. Marshall Co. Iowa

6 Stephen Lund
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. 7/1/1751
 p.b. Hillsboro, N.H.
 m.
 d. 2/1843
 p.d. Warren, N.H.

3 Lucy Lund
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. C. 1781
 p.b. N.H.
 d. 1871
 p.d. Edenville, Iowa.

7 Sibbel Whitney
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d. Warren, N.H.

Benjamin Oram Randall
 (Spouse of No. 1)
 b. 7/30/1802 d. 1877 Ind.
 p.b. Hardwick, VT p.d. Indianapolis

8 John Weeks
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. 1702
 p.b. Greenland, N.H.
 m. C. 1737
 d.
 p.d.
 9 Hannah
 (Mother of No. 4)

b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 m.
 d.
 p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
 b.
 p.b.
 d.
 p.d.

12 Ephraim Lund
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. 8/3/1720
 p.b. Dunstable, N.H.
 m. 1740
 d. C. 1796
 p.d. COVENTRY (BENTON), N.H.

13 Rachel Pierce
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. 10-21-1723
 p.b. Grafton, Ma.
 d.
 p.d.

14 JOSEPH WHITNEY
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. 1710 Chelmsford, Mass
 p.b.
 m. 12/6/1737 Grafton, Mass
 d. 11/12/1786
 p.d.

15 ABIGAIL NUTTING
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. 2/8/1717 or 5/6/1720
 p.b. GRAFTON, MASS.
 d.
 p.d.

16 Samuel Weeks
 (Father of No. 8, 39)
 Cont. on chart No. 39
 b. 12/14/1670
 m.
 d. 3/26/1746
 17 Elizabeth Weeks
 (Mother of No. 8, 35)
 Cont. on chart No. 35
 b. 5/23/1675
 d. 11/19/1736

18 (Father of No. 9, 36)
 Cont. on chart No. 36
 b.
 m.
 d.
 19 (Mother of No. 9, 37)
 Cont. on chart No. 37
 b.
 d.

20 (Father of No. 10, 38)
 Cont. on chart No. 38
 b.
 m.
 d.
 21 (Mother of No. 10, 39)
 Cont. on chart No. 39
 b.
 d.

22 (Father of No. 11, 40)
 Cont. on chart No. 40
 b.
 m.
 d.
 23 (Mother of No. 11, 41)
 Cont. on chart No. 41
 b.
 d.

24 Thomas Lund
 (Father of No. 12, 42)
 Cont. on chart No. 42
 b. 9-9-1682
 p. 1-16-1711/12
 d. 5-9-1724
 25 Elizabeth Taylor
 (Mother of No. 12, 43)
 Cont. on chart No. 43
 b. 8-7-1690
 d. 8-23-1763

26 Stephen Pierce
 (Father of No. 13, 44)
 Cont. on chart No. 44
 b. 1698 Chelmsford, Mass
 m. 12/1722
 d. 7-6-1761

27 Rachel Harwood
 (Mother of No. 13, 45)
 Cont. on chart No. 45
 b. 12-2-1703
 d.

28 Joseph Whitney
 (Father of No. 14, 46)
 Cont. on chart No. 46
 b. 3/10/1672
 m. 5/26/1706
 d.
 29 Rebecca Burge
 (Mother of No. 14, 47)
 Cont. on chart No. 47
 b.
 d.

30 Eleanor Nutting
 (Father of No. 15, 49)
 Cont. on chart No. 49
 b. 1698
 m. 6/23/1719 Grafton, Mass
 d. 1740?
 31 Abigail Daves
 (Mother of No. 15, 49)
 Cont. on chart No. 49
 b. 7/24/1699
 d. 1792?

I. unknown parents of:

1. John Barrett
- *2. Thomas Barrett
3. Humphrey Barrett

II. Thomas Barrett b. 1591, d. 1668, m. Margaret _____

Their children:

- *1. John Barrett
2. Thomas Barrett b. 1619, d. 1702
3. Mary Barrett d. 1657, m. Shadrack Thayer
4. Joseph Barrett

III. John Barrett b.?, d. 1706, m. Sarah _____

Their children:

- *1. John Barite d. 1686
2. Jonathan Barrett
3. Lydia Barrett b. 1659, m. James Harwood
4. Samuel Barrett b. 1661
5. Mary Barrett b. 1663 m. Nathaniel Collar
6. Margaret Barrett b. 1667, d. 1681
7. Joseph Barrett d. 1742

IV. John Barite b. 1686, m. Dorothy Proctor

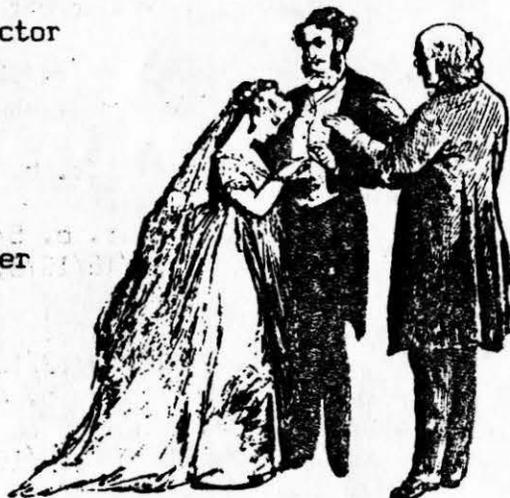
Their children:

1. John Barite b. 1686
2. Joseph Barite b. 1690 [twin]
3. Benjamin Barite [twin] b. 1690
4. Mary Barite b. 1695

V. John Barite b. 1686 m. Margaret Parker

Their children:

1. Eleanor Baret d.y. 1706
2. Ezekial Baret b. 1709
3. Sarah Baret b. 1712
4. Hannah Baret b. 1714
5. Benjamin Baret b. 1717
6. Jonathan Baret b. 1720
7. Ellen Baret b. 1723
8. Samuel Baret b. 1726
9. Oliver Baret b. 1729



VI. Ezekial Baret b. 1709, d. 1745, m. Mary Lothrop

Their children:

1. Martha Barret b. 1740
- *2. Ezekial Barret b. 1742, d. 1838
3. Mary Barret b. 1744, d. 1773

VII. Ezekial Barrett b. 1742, d. 1838, m/1: Sarah Lothrop b. 1748, d. 1811;
m/2: Sarah Freeman

Their children:

1. Mary Barret b. 1774, d. 1843 unm.
- *2. Ezra Lothrop Barret b. 1775
3. Backus Barret b. 1779 [twin], d. 1851, m. Mary Rundel
4. Oliver Barret b. 1779, d. 1851

VIII. Ezra Lothrop Barret b. 1775, d. 1857, m. Rhoda Dakin b. 1779, d. 1860

Their children:

1. Sarah Louisa Barrett b. 1805, d. 1886 unm.

Cont...

BRANCH #11 (cont.)

VIII. Ezra Lothrop Barret m. Rhoda Dakin (cont.)

Their children: (cont.)

2. Caleb Dakin Barrett b. 1807, d. 1851 or 1865, m. Caroline Clark b.?, d. 1865
3. Edward Lothrop Barrett b. 1810, d. 1882, m. Sarah Sutherland Fish
- *4. Myron Barrett b. 1816
5. Oliver Barrett b. 1819, d. 1896; m/1: Catherine Sophia Hornfager b. 1825, d. 1870, m/2: Julia Elizabeth Pulver

IX. Myron Barrett b. 1816, d. 1876, m. Emma Elizabeth Ryerson b. 1821, d. 1900

Their children:

1. David Ryerson Barrett b. 1857, d. 1872 unm.
- *2. Andrew Linn Barrett b. 1860
3. Sarah Louisa Barrett b. 1861, d. 1951, m. Justice Francis Joseph Swayze no issue

X. Andrew Linn Barrett b. 1860, d. 1951, m. Martha Henderson Knox

Their children:

- *1. Myron Knox Barrett b. 4/21/1895
2. Louise Ryerson Barrett b. 1896, m. Robert Roy O'Loughlin b. 1896
3. Kenneth Linn Barrett b. 1898, m. Elizabeth Virginia Black
4. Francis Henderson Barrett b. 1898, m. Meriam Jessamine Bliss b. 1904

XI. Myron Knox Barrett b. 4/21/1895, d. 11/16/1954, m/1: Mildred Copeland b. 12/24/1897, d. 7/15/1952; m/2: Jean Norcross

Their children:

1. Myron Knox Barrett Jr. b. 5/15/1921

XII. Myron Knox Barrett Jr. b. 5/15/1921, m/1: 4/29/1944 Margaret Kathryn Kelly b. 9/20/1919, d. 12/18/1975; m/2: 12/1/1973 to Eleanor Young Tatlock b. 7/5/1938

Children of first marriage:

1. Barbara Barrett b. 4/12/1947, d. 3/5/1948
2. Robert Arthur Barrett b. 4/12/1950, m/1: 8/14/1971 to Billie Marie Burham; m/2: 5/19/1985 to Cynthia Katherine Cummin
3. Constance Barrett b. 10/15/1951, m. 8/28/1976 to A. Dale Hilliard b. 9/27/1951

Their children:

1. Brandon Barrett Hilliard b. 4/19/1980
2. Christopher Knox Hilliard b. 8/14/1982
4. Peter Andrew Barrett b. 10/19/1952 changed name to: Peter Kelly Barrett in memory of his mother.

Submitted by: Myron K. Barrett
July 1985 Otis Point - P. O. Box 170
 Tenants Harbor, ME 04860

#####

BRANCH #16

I. Prob. Philip Barratt m/1: Martha ____; m/2: Katherine Terry; m/3: Mary Burnham; m/4: Jane Merritt

II. Philip Barrett m. Miriam Sipple

Cont...

BRANCH #11

I. Thomas Barrett prob. b. ca. 1620 England, d. 6 Oct 1668 Chelmsford, MA - Will dated 1 Jan 1662/3 bequests made to wife Margaret and 3 sons.; m. in England to Margaret Ward d. 8 June 1681 Chelmsford, MA. He came to New England between 1625-40 and settled in Braintree, MA. He was made a freeman in 1645. April 10, 1663 he moved to Chelmsford and purchased a house on "Robbins Hill". He probably came on the Increase in 1635. Sources: W. Barrett, Descendants of Thomas Barrett of Braintree, MA, St. Paul, MN 1888; G. C. Martin, Barrett Ancestry, NY 1912; The Notebook of Rev. John Fiske, 1644-1675; NEHGR Vol. 42, pp.257-258; Grin & Barrett Newsletter

Their children: [All prob. b. England]

- *1. John Barrett
2. Thomas Barrett m. Frances Woolderson
3. Joseph Barrett m. Martha Goole
4. Mary Barrett m. Shadrach Thayer
5. ?Margaret Barrett m. Joseph Parker of Groton

II. John Barrett (Lt.) b. ____, d. 19 May 1681 Chelmsford, MA; m. Sarah _____. He was a mill owner and the proprietor of extensive land. He served as Tithingman and was known as Lieutenant. Sources: W. Barrett, Desc. of Thomas Barrett 1888; G. C. Martin, Barrett Ancestry, NY 1912

Their children:

- *1. John Barrett
2. Jonathan Barrett
3. Lydia Barrett b. 22 Oct 1659, m. James Horwood
4. Samuel Barrett b. 16 June 1660
5. Mary Barrett b. 13 Mar 1662, m. George Robbins
6. Joseph Barrett
7. Margaret Barrett b. 10 Nov 1667, d. 2 Jan 1681
8. Sarah Barrett m. Ambrose Swallow

III. John Barrett d. 5 Oct 1694 Chelmsford, MA; m. 18 Dec 1679 in Chelmsford, MA to Dorothy Proctor b. 1694, d/o Robert Proctor and Jane Hildreth. John Barrett moved to Chelmsford to Malden, MA and then to Killingly, CT. He and his wife were admitted to the church in Killingly 9 Nov 1715. Sources: W. Barrett, Des. of Thomas Barrett of Braintree, MA 1888; G. C. Martin, Barrett Ancestry, NY 1912; Vital records of Killingly and Putnam.

Their children: [All b. Killingly, CT]

1. John Barrett b. 22 Apr 1686
2. Joseph Barrett b. 20 Oct 1690
- *3. Benjamin Barrett b. 20 Oct 1690
4. Mary Barrett b. 9 Jan 1694/5
5. Dorothy Barrett m. Samuel Robbins

IV. Benjamin Barrett b. 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford, MA; m. 8 Apr 1725 Killingly, CT to Mary Park b. 10 Nov 1707 Concord, MA, d/o John Park and Deliverance Jackson. In his youth, Benjamin Barrett moved with his parents and family to Malden, MA and then in 1715 to Killingly, CT. Mary Park was baptized into the church in Weston, MA 4 Mar 1721/2 and admitted to the church in Killingly 22 May 1716. Source: Killingly Vital Records; F.S.Parks, Genealogy of the Parke Families of MA, 1909.

Their children:

1. Mary Barrett bap. 20 Jan 1725/6
- *2. Benjamin Barrett b. 6 May 1728
3. John Barrett b. 16 Feb 1729/30
4. Susanna Barrett b. 11 Apr 1732
5. Martha Barrett b. 6 July 1738, m. John Hendrick
6. Sarah Barrett b. 12 Nov 1740

IV. Benjamin Barrett m. Mary Park (Cont.)

[Submitter's Note: It is interesting -- and confusing -- that Benjamin and his twin brother Joseph both living in Killingly, both names sons Benjamin and Joseph. The only evidence that our line comes through Benjamin Jr. is his military title.]

V. Benjamin Barrett b. 6 May 1728 Killingly, CT, d. before 1792 Brookfield, MA; m. 23 Sept 1746 Chelmsford, MA to Thankful Proctor b. 9 Feb 1726/7, d/o Peter Proctor and Hannah Harwood. Benjamin was brought up in Killingly. At the time of his marriage he is referred to as "Captain", so he probably fought in King George's War or was an officer in the militia. Sometime after his marriage he moved to Brookfield where he spent the rest of his life. He also fought in the Rev. War. Sources: Putnam's Hist. Mag. Vols. III, IV, V, VII; MA Soldiers and Sailors in the Am. Rev.; Vital Records of Killingly, Chelmsford, Brookfield and North Brookfield. Thankful Proctor m/2: 12 Apr 1792 in Brookfield, MA to Deacon Asa Ellis

Their children:

1. John Barrett b. 6 Oct 1749
2. Abigail Barrett b. 5 May 1752
- *3. Lucy Barrett bap 12 June 1768
4. Benjamin Barrett
5. Thankful Barrett m. Nathan Ellis

VI. Lucy Barrett bap. 12 June 1768 Putnam, CT, d. 15 Feb 1807 Richville, bur. Wayside Cem, Richville; m. 28 Feb 1790 Brookfield to Solomon Rich b. 23 Nov 1766 Brookfield, MA, s/o Solomon Rich and Phebe Weeks. In 1800 Solomon Rich moved from Brookfield, MA to northern New York state, accompanied by his brother-in-law, Benjamin Barrett. He and his wife joined the First Presbyterian Church in Rome, NY, 28 Sept 1800. In 1804 he was one of the first settlers of Richville, NY. In 1806 he served as a juror there, and in 1809 he was granted a license to keep a tavern. Another early settler of Richville was Solomon's first cousins, Salmon Rich, s/o Thomas Rich (b. 1709) and another native of Brookfield. [Submitter's Note: C.T.R. in his Genealogy names Solomon's wife Sophronia, but the Vital Records of Brookfield name her Lucy. C.T.R. may have been confused by the name of the daughter, or Lucy may have changed her name. She seems to have developed a taste for the Latin after generations of Biblical and abstract names.] Sources: C.T. Rich, Genealogy of the Rich Family, Buffalo, 1877; Vital Records of Brookfield and Putnam; Gravestones at Wayside Cem, Richville; History of St. Lawrence Co., NY, 1749-1878.

Their children:

- *1. Gaius Barrett Rich b. 26 Sept 1790
2. Sophronia Rich b. 1795, d. 15 Sept 1811
3. George H. Rich b. 1802

VII. Gaius Barrett Rich b. 26 Sept 1790 Worcester Co., MA, d. 25 Oct 1861 Buffalo, NY, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Buffalo; m. 14 Oct 1816 Rome, NY to Aphia Salisbury b. 27 June 1793 Western, Oneida Co., NY, d. 15 Feb 1868 Buffalo, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., d/o Edward S. Salisbury and Sarah Randolph. About 1806 Gaius Barrett Rich moved from Richville, NY to Rome, then to Rochester, where he built the first frame house in the city; from there to Attica, where he lived until he moved to Buffalo in 1842. He was founder/president of the Bank of Attica. He was prominent in early railroad days in NY state, with connections with Erastus Corning in Albany. Sources: C.T. Rich, Genealogy of the Rich Family, Buffalo 1977

Cont.....

1850 HIGHLAND COUNTY, OHIO FEDERAL CENSUS (cont.)

FAIRFIELD TOWNSHIP (cont.)

p.254 (cont.)

1146/1149 (cont.)

Barrett, Benjn household (cont.)

John	18 M Ohio
Sidney	16 F Ohio

p.255

Barrett, Lewis	34 M Ohio	farmer
Balinda	40 F Va	
Eli	9 M Ohio	
Betsy	7 F Ohio	

This concludes 1850 Highland County Federal Census

* * * * *

1850 BUREAU COUNTY, ILLINOIS FEDERAL CENSUS

Spokane Public Library - uncataloged

Barrett, William	25 M Ire	Laborer
(In household of Smith, Enos 37 M Mass farmer)		

* * * * *

5 Jan 1921 - Boston Transcript

Moses (3) Barrett m. 10 Sept 1684 at Chelmsford, Anna Smith, d/o John of Dorchester. Thomas (4) Barrett m. 20 May 1714 at Chelmsford, Rachel Burge, b. at Chelmsford 21 Dec 1692, d/o John and Tryall. John Burge d. at Chelmsford 30 Nov 1704. He m. there 19 Sept 1677, Tryall (3) Thayer (Shadrach 2, Thomas 1 of Braintree), who d. at Chelmsford 1 Jan 1736-7.

* * * * *

B R A N C H #10 (cont.)

3. Alys Victoria Barrett m. Julius Hale (cont.)

Children:

- *1. Dorothy Margaret Hale b. 24 Sept 1925 Seattle, King Co., WA

4. Dorothy Margaret Hale b. 24 Sept 1925 Seattle, King Co., WA., m/1: 8 July 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co., WA to Charles William Bruner, s/o Preston Bruner and Agnes Brushall Bruner, Calgary, Alberta, Canada; m/2: 6 Aug 1965 Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA to Paul Courtland Amis, s/o Frank Amis and Bee McClurkin Amis, L.A., CA.

Children:

- 1. Kerry Preston Bruner b. 22 Aug 1948, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, d. 22 Aug 1948 Spokane, Spokane Co., WA
- 2. Christopher Charles Bruner b. 10 May 1950 Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.

Submitted by: Mrs. Dorothy Hale Amis
8730 Ferncliffe Ave NE
Bainbridge Island, WA 98110

#####

B R A N C H #11

1. Thomas Barrett b. 1591 near Norwich, England, m. Margaret ^{Ward?} ?, came to U.S. on Ship Increase bet. 1635-1640. Settled Chelmsford, MA. Died 8 July 1688. 1668. CHELM.VR.; F. 363; COURT REC.

Children:

- *1. John b. ca. 1630 England, d. 19 May 1706, m/1: ?; m/2: Sarah ? ^{Bates}
- 2. Thomas Jr. m. 14 Sept 1655 Braintree, MA, m/1: Frances Woolderson; m/2: Mary Dike
- 3. Mary m. 1645 Shadrack Thayer, d. 2 Apr 1657.
- 4. Joseph d. 31 Oct 1711, m/1: Martha Gould; m/2: Mary Procter.

2. John Barrett b. ca. 1630 England, d. 19 May 1706 Chelmsford, MA, Recorded in Braintree, MA in 1654, m/1: ?; m/2: Sarah ?. Listed as Lt. John Barrett.

^{Bates}

cont.....

BRANCH #11 (cont.)

2. John Barrett (cont.)

Children:

- *1. Benjamin, s/o unknown mother, b. 1653 Malden, MA
2. John b. Braintree, MA, d. 1694 m. Dorothy Proctor
3. Jonathan b. Braintree, MA, m/1: Sarah Learned;
m/2: Abigail Weston; m/3: Abigail Hildreth
4. Lydia b. 22 Sept 1659 m. 11 Apr 1678 James Harwood
5. Samuel b. 16 June 1661 Chelmsford, MA, m. Sarah
Butterick of Chelmsford
6. Mary b. 13 Mar 1663, m. 10 Oct 1693 Nathaniel Collar
of Sudbury
7. Margaret b. 1667, d. 1681 at 14
8. Joseph b. 1698, d. 1742, m. Mary Taylor of Concord
9. Sarah b. 1696/1671

*See Volume 5
p 20*

3. Benjamin Barrett b. 1653 Malden, MA, probable s/o John Barrett, d. 1690 Deerfield, MA, m. 27 Apr 1677 Sunderland, MA to Sarah Graves, d/o Isaac Graves and Mary Church Graves of Hatfield; m/2: Mary Alexander, d/o John Alexander

Children:

1. Sarah b. ca. 1678 m. ca. 1698 Joseph Scott of Hatfield
2. Rebecca b. ca. 1680 m. ca 1700 Benoni Wright of Northfield; m/2: 1706 Samuel Dickinson of Hatfield
- *3. John res. Chelmsford 1707 & Littleton 1716, d. 1776,
m/1: Mary Parker; m/2: Hannah Downer
4. Benjamin b. ca. 1685 Hatfield or Deerfield, MA, d. 17 Jan 1728 Sunderland, MA, m. 18 June 1705 to Hannah Foster
5. Jonathan m. 1716 Hartford, CT to Rebecca Whaples, d/o Joseph Whaples.

4. John Barrett (Proven Ancestor) b. ca. 1682, m/1: Mary or Margaret Parker; m/2: 10 Dec 1730 Norwich, CT, Hannah Downer, d/o Joseph Downer and Mary Knight Downer, Newbury, MA and Norwich, CT, res. Chelmsford and Littleton, MA and later Deerfield and Sunderland, MA.

Children:

- *1. Eleanor b. 17 Aug 1731 Deerfield, MA, d. 30 Apr 1825
2. Tryphena b. 14 May 1733 Deerfield, MA
3. Hannah b. 21 Feb 1736 Deerfield, MA; m 21 Apr 1754 Ephraim Pierson
Pleasant
vol 13
4. Margaret b. 21 Feb 1736 Deerfield, MA
5. Zebulon b. 12 May 1738 Deerfield, MA, d. 26 Dec 1775,
Windsor, CT, m. Elizabeth ?

BRANCH #11 (cont.)

5. Eleanor Barrett b. 17 Aug 1731 Deerfield, MA, d. 30 Apr 1825, Windsor, CT, m. ca. 1752 Isaac Morton, s/o John Morton and Jane Williams Morton, Windsor, CT. She removed to Windsor with her parents before 1750. Isaac and Eleanor's 4 elder sons served in Rev. War.

Children:

1. John b. 10 May 1753 E. Windsor, CT, d. 15 Jan 1820
E. Windsor, CT, m/1: Esther Elmore; m/2:
Submit Allen, widow of ? Collins.
 2. Abner b. ca 1754 E. Windsor, CT, d. 22 Nov 1831 S.
Windsor, CT, m/1: Sarah ?; m/2: Elizabeth ?.
 3. Diodate b. ca. 1756 E. Windsor, CT, d. 24 Mar 1812
Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, m. Jemina Rockwell.
Minuteman at Lexington Alarm Apr 1775
 4. Alexander b. ca 1759 E. Windsor, CT, d. 13 Apr 1822
E. Windsor, CT, m. Ruth Strong.
 5. Chloe b. ca. 1764 E. Windsor, CT, d. 13 Apr 1839, m.
1789 Windsor, CT to Daniel Loomis
 - *6. Isaac Jr., b. ca. 1766 E. Windsor, CT, d. 24 Sept 1830
Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, m. E. Windsor, CT
 7. Russell b. ca 1771 E. Windsor, CT, d. 20 Jan 1827
Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, m/1: Prudence
Smith; m/2: Polly Van Sicklin, widow of ?
Thatcher.
 8. Zebulon b. ca. 1775 E. Windsor, CT, d. 7 Mar 1820
Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, m. Naomi Burnham
6. Isaac Morton Jr. b. ca. 1776 E. Windsor, CT, d. 24 Sept 1830
Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, m. E. Windsor, CT, to Nancy Drake,
d/c Ebenezer Drake and Martha Stedman Drake. After Isaac's
death, Nancy removed to MI where 3 children settled. She d.
24 Oct 1862, 95years.

Children:

1. Leicester b. 26 June 1787 Williston, VT, d. 1879
Burlington, Bradford Co., PA., m. 26 June 1810
E. Windsor, CT to Lydia Abbey
- *2. Simeon b. 7 June 1789 Williston, VT
3. Hezekiah b. 16 Oct 1791 Williston, VT, d. 6 Mar 1865
Rock Lick, Breckenridge Co., KY, m/1: Anna
Fabrique; m/2: Mrs. Martha (Whitworth) Jones

cont.....

B R A N C H #11 (cont.)

6. Isaac Morton Jr. m. Lydia Abbey (cont.)
Children: (cont.)
4. Rumah b. 6 July 1794 Williston, VT, d. 4 Apr 1883
Port Ontario, Oswego Co., NY
 5. Dimaris b. 6 Apr 1798 Williston, Chittenden Co., VT,
d. 9 Oct 1872 MI, m/1: Isaac C. Holmes; m/2:
David Frary
 6. Solomon b. 10 Sept 1801 Williston, Chittenden Co., VT,
d. 8 Aug 1882 Port Ontario, NY, m/1: 10 Jan 1821
Pamela Abbey; m/2: Charlotte Bunn
 7. Meribah b. 16 Mar 1804 Williston, Chittenden Co., VT,
d. 12 July 1833 PA/NY, m. 28 Dec 1823 Isaac
Behunin
 8. Isaac III b. 3 Apr 1807 Williston, Chittenden Co., VT,
d. 2 June 1897 Livingston Co., MI, m/1: 3 Dec
1828 Harriet Abbey; m/2: Mrs. Mahala W. Decker
 9. Washington Drake b. 4 Sept 1810 Williston, Chittenden
Co., VT, d. 26 Feb 1895 Saline, MI, m. 23 Aug
1833 Laura Ingersoll.
7. Simeon Morton b. 7 June 1789 Williston, Chittenden Co., VT, d.
1878 at home of son, Royal, Smithfield, Bradford Co., PA, m/1:
Sally Alexander d/o Jonathan Alexander and Sally ? Alexander,
mother of his children; m/2: Mrs. Margaret Hartley; m/3: Mrs.
Anna Bean.
Children:
1. Nancy b. 5 June 1810 Williston, VT, d. 5 Apr 1850
Saline, MI, m. 11 Aug to Lewis Le Baron
 - *2. Isaac Whiting b. 1812 Williston, VT.
 3. Royal b. 23 Aug 1814 Williston, VT, d. 30 Mar 1901
Maine, MN, m/1: Abigail Watkins; m/2: Mary Phillips
Morton Messenger
 4. Lydia b. 10 Jan 1816 Williston, VT, d. 7 Mar 1897
Burlington, Bradford Co., PA, m. Daniel Mills Lane
s/o Alexander Lane and Abigail Mills Lane
 5. Pamela b. ca 1818 Williston, VT, m. ? Jones
8. Isaac Whiting Morton b. ca. 1812 Williston, VT, d. Apr 1854
Mundy Twp, Genesee Co., MI, m/1: Eliza LeBaron, d/o Francis
LeBaron and Sabra Kelsey LeBaron and sister of Lewis LeBaron;
m/2: Mary Phillips, d/o Joseph Phillips and Deborah Hempsted
Phillips. Settled Genesee Co., MI in 1835. Mary Phillips Morton
m/2: George Messenger; m/3: Royal Morton, brother of Isaac W.

cont.....

BRANCH #11 (cont.)

8. Isaac Whiting Morton m. (cont.)

Children:

1. Benjamin b. 25 Dec 1845, d. 14 Nov 1859 Mundy Twp, Genesee Co., MI
2. Jeannette b. 11 Dec 1848 Flint, MI, d. 22 Dec 1943 Flint, MI, m. Wesley B. Coons, s/o Hiram Coons and Sophia Brewer Coons.
- *3. Deborah b. 10 May 1850 Flint, MI, d. 16 Apr 1934 Perry, MI, m. 6 May 1870 John Monroe Alexander, s/o John Fuller and Mary Thomas Alexander, Genesee Co., MI
4. Lois b. 9 June 1852 Flint, MI, d. 31 May 1946, m. R.M. Stickler

9. Deborah Morton b. 10 May 1850 Flint, MI, d. 16 Apr 1934 Perry, MI, m. 6 May 1870 John Monroe Alexander, s/o John Fuller Alexander and Mary Thomas Alexander, Genesee Co., MI.

Children:

1. Algie b. 10 Nov 1871 Flint, MI, d. Nov 1952 Keweenaw, WI, m. 9 Dec 1895 E. Jordan, MI to Sarah Snyder.
2. Lois b. 3 Oct 1873 Grand Blanc Twp, Genesee Co., MI, d. 5 Nov 1966 North Manchester, IN, m. 25 Dec 1894 to Herman Pinney
- *3. Mary "May Rose" b. 29 Mar 1876 Grand Blanc Twp, Genesee Co., MI

10. Mary "May Rose" b. 29 Mar 1876 Grand Blanc Twp, Genesee Co., MI, d. 1 Jan 1934 Spokane, WA, m/1: 9 Sept 1895 Harbor Springs, MI to Adelbert Barrett; m/2: 3 Feb 1913 Coeur d'Alene, ID to James Etherington.

SEE BRANCH #10, ANCESTOR #2 FOR CONTINUATION OF THIS SECOND BARRETT BRANCH IN THE ANCESTRY OF Mrs. Amis.

Submitted by: Mrs. Dorothy Hale Amis
8730 Ferncliffe Ave NE
Bainbridge Island, WA 98110

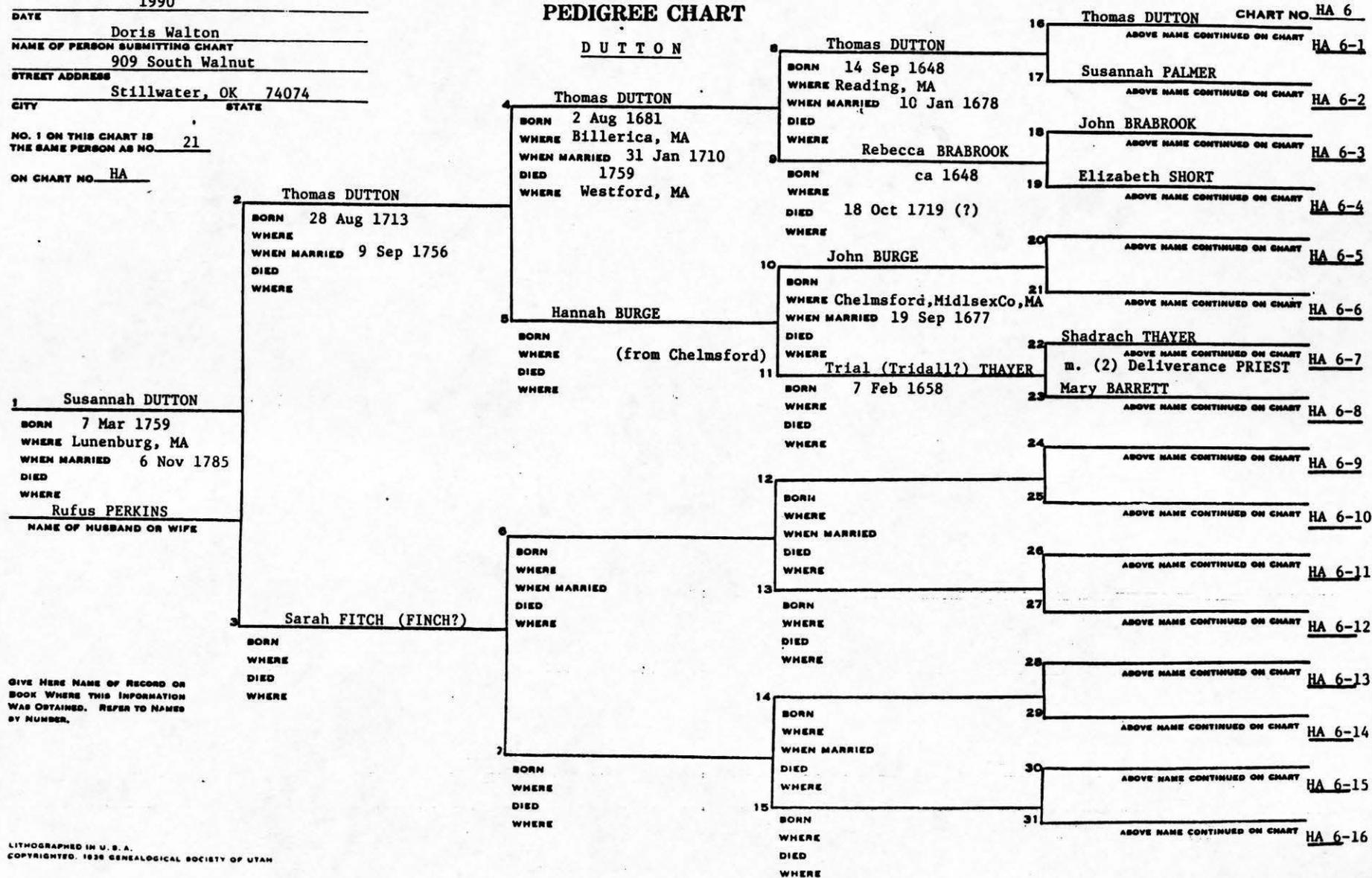
#####

1990

DATE _____
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
 Doris Walton
 STREET ADDRESS
 909 South Walnut
 CITY STATE
 Stillwater, OK 74074
 NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
 THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 21
 ON CHART NO. HA _____

PEDIGREE CHART

DUTTON



GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR
 BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION
 WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES
 BY NUMBER.

BRANCH #9 (Cont.)

X. Joyce Winifred Johnson m. Robert Cecil Cross (Cont.)

Their children: (Cont.)

2. Patricia Ann Cross b. 17 Apr 1937 Bauxite, AR, m. 31 Jan 1959 to Kenneth William Keltner b. 27 Dec 1936 Springfield, MO, s/o Kenneth Wilburn Keltner and Pauline Ivy Bryant

Their children:

1. Ann Cross Keltner b. 29 Jan 1961 Richmond Heights, St. Louis, MO
2. Robert William Keltner b. 26 Mar 1963 Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
3. Julia Ann Keltner b. 4 Nov 1973 Little Rock, AR

Submitted by: Joyce Johnson Cross
March 1988 619 N. Bryan
Little Rock, AR 72205



BRANCH #11

I. Thomas Barrett b. ca. 1591 Norwich, England or 1602 Kent, England, d. 6 Oct 1668 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA. Came on the "Increase" in 1635; settled at Braintree, Norwich Co., MA. Made freeman 1645; bought land 1651; removed to Chelmsford 1662; m. in England to Margaret ___ b. ca. 1606, d. 8 July 1681 Chelmsford, MA

Their children: (all b. England)

- *1. John Barrett b. ca. 1628
2. Thomas Barrett b. ca. 1630, d. 8 Dec 1702, m. 15 Sept 1653 to Francis Woolderson
3. Mary Barrett b. ca. 1633, d. 2 Apr 1657, m. 1 Mar 1654 to Shadrack Thayer
4. Joseph Barrett b. ca. 1634, d. 31 Oct 1711, m. 17 Sept 1672 to Mary Gould

II. John Barrett (Lt.) Mill owner; tithingman; land proprietor, b. ca. 1628 England, d. 19 May 1706 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, m. ca. 1654 Mrs. Sarah Bates (or Bateman) b. ca. 1632

Their children:

- *1. John Barrett b. ca. 1655 Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA
2. Jonathan Barrett b. ca. 1657 Braintree, m/1: Sarah Learned; m/2: ___; m/3: Abigail, widow of brother Joseph Barrett
3. Lydia Barrett b. 22 Sept 1659 Braintree, m. 11 Apr 1678 James Harwood
4. Samuel Barrett b. 16 June 1661 Braintree, d. 1723, m. 21 Feb 1683 to Sarah Buttrick
5. Mary Barrett b. 13 Mar 1663 Braintree, m. 10 Oct 1693 to Nathaniel Collar
6. Margaret Barrett b. 10 Nov 1667 Chelmsford, d. 2 Jan 1681/2
7. Joseph Barrett b. ca. 1669 Chelmsford, MA, m. 25 Dec 1696 to Abigail Wilson Hildreth
8. Sarah Barrett b. ca. 1671 Chelmsford, m. 8 Dec 1696 to Ambrose Swallow

III. John Barrett, served in the Indian Wars, b. ca. 1655 Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, d. 5 Sept 1694 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., m. 18 Dec 1679 Chelmsford to Dorothy Proctor b. 1651 Chelmsford.

cont.....

III. John Barrett m. Dorothy Proctor (Cont.)

Their children:

1. John Barrett b. 22 Apr 1686 Chelmsford, m. 29 Nov 1705 Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA to Margaret Parker
2. Joseph Barrett [twin] b 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford
- *3. Benjamin Barrett [twin] b. 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford
4. Mary Barrett b. 9 Jan 1694/5 Chelmsford

IV. Benjamin Barrett b. 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford, MA, d. ____, m. 8 Apr 1725 Killingly, Windham Co., CT to Mary Parks b. 10 Oct 1707 Concord, Middlesex Co., MA

Known children:

- *1. Benjamin Barrett bp. 12 May 1728 Killingly, CT

V. Benjamin Barrett (Capt.) bp. 12 May 1728 Killingly, Windham Co., CT, d. 1785, m. 23 Sept 1746 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA to Thankful Proctor b. 8 Feb 1727 Chelmsford, MA

Known children:

1. Peter Barrett b. 1747 Killingly, CT, d. aft. 1798, m. Anna Cabot
- *2. Rufus Barrett b. 1 May 1763 Killingly, CT

VI. Rufus Barrett (Thomas in int.) b. 1 May 1763 Killingly, Windham Co., CT, d. ____, m/1: 25 Nov 1784 Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA to Dolly Bowen; m/2: 8 Oct 1789 Brookfield, MA to Sarah "Sally" Tyler b. 1 Jan 1770 Warren, Worcester Co., MA

Their children: (Order and dates of birth unknown)

1. Isaac Tyler Barrett bp. 27 Aug 1797 Brookfield, MA
2. Joseph Barrett bp. 27 Aug 1797 Brookfield, MA
3. Dolly Bowen Barrett bp. 27 Aug 1797 Brookfield, MA
4. Theodosia Barrett bp. 27 Aug 1797 Brookfield, MA, m. 17 Dec 1802 Brookfield, MA to Calvin Gilbert
5. Lucy Barrett bp. 17 Mar 1799 Brookfield, MA
- *6. Sally Barrett bp. 10 June 1804 Brookfield, MA
7. *LOWISA bp 10 JUN 1804*

VII. Sally Barrett bp. 4 Jan 1801 Brookfield, MA, Worcester Co., MA, d. ____, m/1: Orsamus Streeter; m/2: __ Putnam

Their children:

1. Orsamus Streeter
2. Amanda Streeter
3. Roxanna Streeter
- *4. Chester Barrett Putnam b. 5 June 1815 Henderson, Jefferson Co., NY

VIII. Chester Barrett Putnam b. 5 June 1815 Henderson, Jefferson Co., NY, d. 20 Nov 1889 Wyoming, Kent Co., MI, m. 1837 Woodville, Jefferson Co., NY to Lavinna Eunice Truesdell b. 6 June 1813 Woodville, NY, d. 5 Nov 1861 Woodville, NY.

Their children:

- *1. Truman Samuel Putnam b. 3 Oct 1839 Woodville, NY
2. Edwin Wallace Putnam b. 2 June 1842 Woodville, NY, d. 4 Oct 1912, m. 28 Nov 1867 Olive Dresser
3. Luther Harver Putnam, d. Andersonville Prison, GA - C.W. Soldier
4. Dillie Eunice Putnam b. 1845, d. 23 Sept 1850
5. Reuben Watson Putnam b. 25 Feb 1848 Woodville, NY, d. 1939 Wyoming, MI, m. 5 Dec 1877 VanBuren, Wayne Co., MI to Alzina Delany
6. Laura Ann Putnam b. 13 July 1851 Woodville, NY, d. 1930, m. Warrin Corkins
7. Ida May Putnam b. 10 Sept 1855 Woodville, d. 1921 m. Alsom Hazelwood

B R A N C H #11 (Cont.)

IX. Truman Samuel Putnam; teacher, school administrator; b. 3 Oct 1839 Woodville, NY, d. 13 Feb 1908 Tyrone Twp, Kent Co., MI, m. 10 Sept 1863 Ellisburg, NY to Harriet Antonette Whipple b. 25 Sept 1840 Ellisburg, NY, d. 12 Feb 1918 Kent City, Kent Co., MI

Their children:

- *1. Birdella Lavina Putnam b. 28 May 1866 Sackets Harbor, NY
2. Ida May Putnam b. 10 Oct 1868 Henderson, NY, d. 31 Mar 1917 Grand Rapids, MI, m. 10 Sept 1900 Grand Rapids, MI to John Wellington Tubbs

X. Birdella Lavina Putnam b. 28 May 1866 Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., NY, d. 14 Mar 1956 Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, m. 30 June 1886 Grand Rapids, MI to Horace Dewitt Smith b. 15 Feb 1866 Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., NY, d. 13 Oct 1929 Kent City, MI

Their children:

1. Lottie Harriet Smith b. 31 Jan 1888 Grand Rapids, MI, d. 1956 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL, . 30 June 1910 Kent City, MI to Algeth Carlson
- *2. Edith Viola Smith b. 18 May 1891 Grand Rapids, MI
3. Allie May Smith b. 17 Aug 1893 Kent City, MI, d. 14 Feb 1968 Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., MI, m. 26 May 1914 to Cornealus VanZanten
4. William Alden Smith b. 11 Aug 1898 Kent City, MI, d. 8 Oct 1974, m. 23 July 1919 Grace May Brewer

XI. Edith Viola Smith b. 18 May 1891 Grand Rapids, MI, d. 5 Aug 1950 Grand Rapids, MI, m. 25 Feb 1915 Grand Rapids, MI to William James Lessiter b. 5 Dec 1874 Grattan, Kent Co., MI, d. 17 Feb 1965 Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co., MI

Their children:

1. Margaret Arlene Lessiter b. 25 Dec 1917 Grattan, MI, m. 6 Sept 1941 Belding, Ionia Co., MI to Orville J. Bush
2. Ruby Minnie Lessiter b. 23 July 1919 Grattan, MI, m. 2 Feb 1943 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO to Richard John Longstreet
3. Wayne Jay Lessiter b. 9 Feb 1924 Grattan, MI, d. 16 June 1980 Alma, Gratiot Co., MI, m. 21 Feb 1953 to Barbara Craig
4. Nancy Jane Lessiter b. 30 Jan 1928 Grattan, MI, m. 21 Apr 1951 Belding, MI to Theodore Martin Wood
- *5. Priscilla Beth Lessiter b. 16 Dec 1930

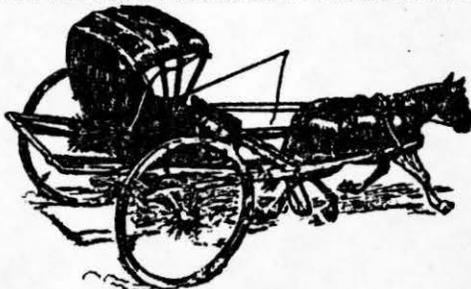
XII. Priscilla Beth Lessiter b. 16 Dec 1930 Grattan, MI, m. 16 Dec 1950 Belding, Ionia Co., MI to Jack Chaney Hammel b. 14 Sept 1928 Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Their children:

1. Tracy Ann Hammel b. 28 July 1960 Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA

Submitted by: Priscilla Lessiter Hammel
January 1988 #931383 c/o Good Sam Club
P. O. Box 404
Agoura, CA 91301

#####



BRANCH #108 (Cont.)

IV. Marian Elouise Mondou m/1: Coley Mathew Strong (Cont.)

Their children: (Cont.)

- *3. Emily Pamela Strong b. 4 Feb 1876 Hart Oceana, WI
- 4. William Ansel Strong b 10 June 1879 Hart Oceana, WI, d. 7 Mar 1922 West Allis, WI, m. West Allis, WI to Gladys Harlon

V. Emily Pamela Strong b. 4 Feb 1876 Hart, Oceana, WI;homemaker; d. 7 Sept 1959 Twin Falls, ID, bur. Twin Falls, ID; m. 21 Mar 1905 Kearney, NE to William Henry Metz b. 3 May 1882 Tipton, IA; farmer; d. 31 July 1934 Filer, ID, bur. Filer, ID, d/o Martin Metz and Margaret Jane Maurer. Sources: Death Certificate; Newspaper Clippings; Marriage Certificate.

Their children:

- 1. Coley Martin Metz b. 6 May 1906 and d. 12 May 1906 Miller, NE
- 2. William Harold Metz b. 11 Oct 1908 Miller, NE, d. 3 July 1977 Twin Falls, ID
- *3. Mearl Raymond Metz b. 4 Apr 1911 Tipton, IA

VI. Mearl Raymond Metz b. 4 Apr 1911 Tipton, IA; Heating Business; LDS; d. 11 Sept 1982 Twin Falls, ID, bur. Twin Falls, ID; m. 30 Jan 1937 Twin Falls, ID to Vera Iola Bartlett b. 18 Feb 1915 Marion, Cassia Co., ID; LDS; Microbiologist; d/o Milus Porter Bartlett and Allie Sarah Tittsworth

Their children:

- 1. Elaine Kae Metz b. 4 June 1946 Twin Falls, ID [twin], d. 5 June 1946
- 2. Ilene Rae Metz b. 4 June 1946 Twin Falls, ID [twin], d. 24 Sept 1946
- 3. Susan Emily Metz b. 4 Nov 1947 Twin Falls, ID; Police Officer; LDS; m. 14 June 1969 Twin Falls, IDA to Clyde LaMont Jolley b. 24 Dec 1950 Rupert, ID; Student; LDS - resides Pocatello, ID, s/o Vern LeRoy Jolley and Alice Dorothy Pragetzer

Their children:

- 1. Laura Lynn Jolley b. 26 Apr 1970 Twin Falls, ID

Submitted by: Vera Bartlett Metz
March 1988 375 Harrison
Twin Falls, ID 83301



QUERIES
#####

BARRETT BRANTLEY

Seek info on Charles W. Barrett who m. Mary Elizabeth Brantley 15 Sept 1857 Grimes Co., TX. I believe he was b. ca. 1832 PA/TN. He d. 18 Feb 1869 Grimes Co., TX, bur. Zion Cem., Iola, TX
Howard M. Brown, 8400 Bellchase Dr. #310, Ft. Worth, TX 76112

===correction: In Volume 17, page 27 please correct submitters address to read:

BARRETT

Seeking ancestry of Thomas Barrett b. poss. 1591 Norwich, Norfolk Co., England, emigrated with wife, Margaret, and children in 1635 on ship "Increase", to Braintree, MA. Moved to Chelmsford, MA in 1659, d. 6 Oct 1668 Chelmsford, MA.

Andrew Sutherland, 4 McKean Place, Newark, DE 19711

BARRETT CHRISTIAN

Searching for the parents of Thomas Barrett of Anson Co., NC, b. 1700s and d. ca. 1820, m. Jane Christian. Had son, Dominic (my gr.gr.gr.grf) and 10 additional children.

Pam Crawford, 33 Glenview Drive, Harvard, MA 01451

BARRETT FIDELL

Seeking descendants of Benjamin P. Barrett b. 1821 NJ, m. Josephine Fidell. Two children b. Camden Co., NJ: Edwin C. 1847 and Charles 1849. This family came to Marion Co., IN ca. 1855 - then to Hamilton Co., IN 1882. Edwin - Co. D, 117trh IND Inf in Civil War.

Amos Edwards, 5210 E. North Street, Indianapolis, IN 46219

CLARK BARRETT

Need city of birth and parents of Lewis Clark adopted by Barretts, b. 5 Sept 1823 NY state, m. 18 Sept 1851 Dodge Co., WI, d. 11 Jan 1882 Osage Co., KS - Family #17.

Frances Derby, 15085 Rhyolite Circle, Reno, NV 89511

BARRETT DUDLEY BOWEN MONDOU

Need info on Andrew Barrett b. ca. 1790, m. ca. 1806 to Sally Dudley b. ca. 1790. They had dau. Roxcinda Barrett b. 20 Apr 1808 who m. Nathan Aldrich Bowen 7 Mar 1829. They had dau. Emily Bowen b. 1 Jan 1830, d. 1 Mar 1904 who m. Paul Mondou 11 Mar 1852.

Vera Bartlett Metz, 375 Harrison St., Twin Falls, ID 83301

BARRETT CASE

George W. Barrett b. 1851 KY m. 16-11-1870 Jasper Co., MO to Julian Case b. 1850 KY - had five children. When and where did they die? Would like to contact descendants of George W. Barrett Jr. or descendants of either sister whose names are unknown.

Roberta M. Maberry, 1040 Allen Avenue, Prineville, OR 97754

BARRETT HONAKER

Need info on the parents of Thomas Barrett b. 13/1/1766 and Elizabeth Honaker (his wife) b. 5/5/1768.

Lana Barrett, Route 4, Box 249, Beaver Dam, KY 42320

BARRETT DOWNS

Benjamin Barrett m. 7 Jan 1767 Elizabeth Downs. He d. ca. 1804 Gloucester Co., NJ. Seeking parentage of both.

Harriet Fogg Harris, Box 204, Sand Point, AK 99661

JEWELL BARRETT

Want to correspond with anyone about Jewell families in CT or NY. Sarah Barret m. Nathaniel "Juel" 9 Jan 1732 Plainfield, Windham, CT. Jonathan Barrett d ca. 1802 Butternuts, Otsego, NY. A Nathaniel Jewell was in 1790 census Otsego Town. Also, Barretts: Stephen, Benjamin and Israel at Whitestown, Otsego Co., NY.

Ruth E. Hill, 715 S. Walnut, Urbana, IL 61801



QUERIES

Barrett related queries are accepted and welcomed at no charge. Please try and keep each query to 50 words or less. You may submit more than one query to be published as space permits. Queries are subject to edition. Please do not abbreviate.

WHEN REPLYING TO QUERIES SEND SASE PLEASE.

BARRETT I am looking for info on Miriam Barrett who m. John Martindale
MARTINDALE in 1799 and their son, Thomas, b. 12 Nov 1801
Mrs. Richard H. Roth, 4461 N.E. 31st Ave., Lighthouse Point, FL 33064

BARRETT I am interested in knowing about the following people. I would
WHITEMORE like bd, pl, parents names and children of each of following:
CARVER John Barrett m. Elizabeth Whitemore 4 Dec 1822—Jabis Barrett
SOUTHARD bondsman; Aaron Barrett m. Rebecca Carver 2 Feb 1861; Jabis
Barrett m. Polly Southard 22 Oct 1823 - Peter Barrett witness;
Peter Barrett. All of these people are shown on marr.rec. in
Person Co., N.C.
Velma W. Pelley, 97 Holyoke Road, Richboro, PA 18954

PARKER Seek parents/ancestry of Margaret Parker who m. 29 Nov 1705
BARRETT Charlestown, MA, John⁴ Barrett b. 22 Apr 1686 Chelmsford, MA.
Margaret and John lived 1st in Chelmsford and c. 1716 moved to
Littleton, MA
Adelaide E. Walker, 7409 E. 57th St., Tulsa, OK 74145

BARRETT Richard Furman Barrett, my great great grandfather was b. in
FURMAN Edgefield Co., S.C. in 1823/4, m. to Frances Elizabeth Wells
b. SC, mov. to Texas 1859 to Liberty Co. Need his parents and
family.
Melaney Cagle, 1527 Spanish Cove Drive, Crosby, TX 77532

BARRETT I am looking for info on Faith A. Barrett b. ?1841 GA, m. William
SMITH Smith 1860 GA; resided Gainesville, Hall Co., GA in 1861. Ch:
WHITE Laura Eulalia b. 1861 m. William Crawford White; Ophelia; Ina;
CRAWFORD Amanda; Lillian; Wesley; boy and two other girls
Chris Abbott, 6615 - 163rd PL SW, Lynwood, WA 98037

DESCENDANTS CHART

4 DEC 1989

Page 1

-
- 1-- William Hanby SEITZ-24 (1859)
sp-Fannie Mae ROBBINS-25 (1870)
2-- Bertha Gertrude SEITZ-26 (1888)
sp-Thomas Hugh CONWAY-527
2-- Harry Howard SEITZ-27 (1889)
sp-Alice Gertrude CLEVELAND-528
2-- Robert Pearl SEITZ-28 (1891)
sp-Hazel Eulaha THORNTON-529
2-- William Ray SEITZ-13 (1894)
sp-Freda Elton ALDRICH-14 (1897)
3-- Robert Lyell SEITZ-9 (1914)
sp-Margaret Eleanor MCGHEE-10 (1921)
4-- Robert Lyell Jr. SEITZ-11 (1940)
4-- Margaret Ann SEITZ-12 (1942)
3-- James Howard SEITZ-2 (1916)
sp-Eunice Kathryn BOUWENS-3 (1920)
4-- Mary Louise SEITZ-4 (1941)
4-- Judith Ann SEITZ-5 (1944)
4-- Susan Kathleen SEITZ-6 (1946)
sp-Dallas Audrey MOULTON-7 (1920)
4-- Janet Sylvia SEITZ-1 (1951)
4-- Jean Marie SEITZ-8 (1953)
sp-Meredith Anthony T CANEDO-22 (1950)
sp-John Russell SAARI-23 (1958)
sp-Nina Ethel PRICE-15
sp-Lenore SOUTHWELL-16
sp-Edna WHITTINGTON-17 (1898)
2-- Gladys Mae SEITZ-29 (1896)
sp-Frank DOWD-530
sp-John Ludwig BREKKEN-531
2-- Ira James SEITZ-30 (1898)
sp-Jennie Sparks GARVEY-532
2-- Lois Winfield SEITZ-31 (1900)
sp-John Theodore MERCER-533
2-- Reita Fern SEITZ-32 (1902)
sp-Henry BAHM-534
2-- Vera Madelaide SEITZ-33 (1904)
sp-Wilbur F SCHLENKER-535
2-- Marvin Glenn SEITZ-34 (1908)
sp-Agatha ALBERT-536
sp-Bessie Breauz EIBNER-537
2-- Blair Eugene SEITZ-35 (1910)
2-- Dorothy Mignon SEITZ-36 (1914)
sp-Ivan LOCKWOOD-538
-

DESCENDANTS CHART

4 DEC 1989

Page 2

sp-Sarah STY-1734
sp-Mary (UNKNOWN)-1736
8-- Daniel WYMAN-1724
sp-Isabel CRAWFORD-1732
8-- Sylvia WYMAN-1725 (1795)
sp-John WHITE-1731
8-- Lucy WYMAN-1726 (1797)
sp-John WARD-1730
8-- Minerva WYMAN-595 (1815)
sp-James ROBBINS-594 (1812)
9-- Phanetta ROBBINS-596 (1834)
sp-Jonathan Lambert CLARK-602 (1832)
9-- Harvey B. ROBBINS-578 (1836)
sp-Sarah Jane CLARK-579 (1837)
10--Rachel Catherine ROBBINS-580 (1869)
sp-John Creighton WARREN-588
10--Fannie Mae ROBBINS-25 (1870)
sp-William Hanby SEITZ-24 (1859)
10--Frank Woodrow ROBBINS-581 (1870)
sp-Alice BROWN-587
10--Bertha Temprance ROBBINS-582 (1874)
10--Carl Garvin ROBBINS-583 (1875)
10--Anna Mable ROBBINS-584 (1878)
10--Mary Phanetta ROBBINS-585 (1880)
sp-Richard Arnett ERWIN-586
sp-Marinda COWGILL-589 (1842)
10--James Emmett ROBBINS-590 (1863)
sp-Vida Eleanor BURGERT-592
10--Idella ROBBINS-591 (1864)
sp-Bluer FISHER-593
9-- John ROBBINS-597 (1838)
sp-Phoebe Elizabeth SHRINER-601
9-- Leander ROBBINS-598
9-- Elihu Austin ROBBINS-599 (1846)
sp-Rebecca Ann KING-600
8-- Levi WYMAN-1727 (1811)
sp-Sarah Tabitha COW-1729
8-- Louisa WYMAN-1728
7-- Rhoda STILES-2040 (1778)
sp-Uriah MARTIN-2049 (1778)
7-- Reuben STILES-2041 (1780)
sp-Phebe DUTTON-2048
7-- Asahel STILES Jr.-2042 (1783)
sp-Urana JOHNSON-2047
7-- Esther STILES-2043 (1786)
sp-Joshua GREEN-2046
7-- Benjamin STILES-2044 (1789)
sp-Hannah HELMER-2045
5-- Hannah DUTTON-2301 (1718)
5-- Rebeckah DUTTON-2302 (1718)
5-- Benjamin DUTTON-2303 (1720)
5-- James DUTTON-2304 (1721)
5-- Hannah DUTTON-2305 (1723)
sp-Joshua FROST-2311
5-- Rebeckah DUTTON-2306 (1726)
5-- Ephraim DUTTON-2307 (1727)

DESCENDANTS CHART

5-- David DUTTON-2308 (1731)

5-- Susanna DUTTON-2309 (1732)

4-- Sarah BURGE-2290 (1691)

4-- Rachel BURGE-2286 (1692)

sp-Thomas BARRETT-3955 (1689)

4-- Susannah BURGE-2287 (1694)

4-- Josiah BURGE-2288 (1696)

4-- Elisabeth BURGE-2289 (1698)

2-- Joseph BARRETT-3949

sp-Martha GOULD-3950

sp-Mary ?PROCTOR?-3951

VIII. Charles Jacob Bargar m. Lola Dell Millhorn (cont.)
Their children: (Cont.)

3. John Elmer Bargar b. Harrison Co., OH, m. Dorothy E. Brewer
4. Meredith Gayle Bargar b. 9 May 1920 Gnadenuhuten, Tuscarawas Co., OH, d. 26 Dec 1974 Dennison, OH, m. Joy Hunt
- *5. Charles Watkins Bargar b. 23 July 1924

IX. Charles Watkins Bargar b. 23 July 1924 Gnadenuhuten, Tuscarawas Co., OH; Printer; Methodist; U.S.ARMY WWII Vet; Resided Uhrichsville, OH; m. 24 Apr 1946 Gnadenuhuten, OH to Dorothy Leona West b. 4 Apr 1926 Bethel, Oxford Co., Maine; Methodist; Secretary; d/o Floyd Earl West and Cora Bertha Barker
Their children:

1. Charles Watkins Bargar Jr. b. 27 Nov 1947 Freeport, OH
2. Gary Dean Bargar b. 13 Nov 1949 Dennison, OH, m/1: Starr Clevenger (div.); m/2: Barbara McBride (div.)
- *3. Diana Sue Bargar b. 27 June 1952
4. Sara Louise Bargar b. 28 Apr 1954 Dennison, OH, m. 6 June 1975 Uhrichsville, OH to Steven J. Czatt
5. John Ray Bargar b. 19 June 1957 Dennison, OH, m. 18 March 1984 Uhrichsville, OH to Lori Dee McWilliams
6. Bettie Jayne Bargar b. 10 March 1962 Dennison, OH, m. 7 March 1981 Uhrichsville, OH to Warren Keith

X. Diana Sue Bargar b. 27 June 1952 Twin City Hospital, Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., OH; Protestant; Housewife; m/1: Patrick Earl Carnahan - no issue; m/2: 3 Oct 1981 Roswell, OH to Gary Kelly Stewart b. 22 July 1950 Dover, OH; Parts Manager; Protestant; s/o Richard Ray Stewart and Ethelyn Faye Dixon - No Issue

Submitted by: Mrs. Diana Bargar Stewart
March 1984 711 Ray Avenue N.W.
New Philadelphia, OH 44663

#####

B R A N C H #11

Please refer to Volume 6, page 21 and correct mailing address of following submitter, effective 15 July 1985:

Madeline R. Barnett, PH.D
23 Elm Tree Circle
Newville, PA 17241

#####

B R A N C H #11

I. Thomas Barrett b. England m. Margaret (for additional information on this generation, refer to Vol.6,p.17)

cont.....

II. Thomas Barrett b. England, d. 8 Dec 1702, m/1: Frances Woolder-
son; m/2: Mary Dike (for additional information on this genera-
tion see Volume 6, page 17)

III. Moses Barrett m. Anna/Hanna Smith (for additional information
on this generation see Volume 6, page 17)

IV. Moses Barrett m/1: Sarah; m/2: Abigail Trott; m/3: Abigail
Haman (For additional information on this generation see Volume
6, page 18)

V. Moses Barrett m. Mary Dow (For additional information on this
generation, see Volume 6, page 18)

VI. Daniel Barrett m. Rebekah Bosworth (For additional information
on this generation see Volume 6, page 18)

Their children:

1. Damaris Barrett

2. Rebecca Barrett

3. Mary Barrett

4. Moses Barrett

5. Elisha Dow Barrett

6. Joanna Barrett

7. Daniel Barrett Jr.

8. Samuel Barrett

9. Benjamin Barrett

10. Lysander Barrett

11. Rauhama Barrett

*12. Marcus L. Barrett

13. Amaryllis Barrett

VII. Marcus L. Barrett b. 8 Sept 1805 Montgomery, MA, d. 23 Nov
1899 Assumption, IL, m. Miss Nancy Peebles 11 Oct 1826 Buck-
hannon, W.VA, b. 25 June 1809 Pelman, MA, d. 24 Mar 1894 Assump-
tion, IL, d/o Patrick Peebles and Jenny Gray

Their children:

1. Jane Gray Barrett b. 14 Sept 1827 Lewis Co., W.VA, d. 11 Sept
1901 Assumption, IL, m. 9 July 1846 Indiana Co., PA to

Thomas Travis b. 10 Dec 1825, d. 11 May 1874 Assumption, ILL
2. Luceba Dow Barrett b. 5 June 1830 Lewis Co., W.VA, d. 21 Aug
1911 Assumption, ILL, m. 25 Dec 1871 Jason Loomis

3. Ruhama M. Barrett b. 1832 Lewis Co., W.VA., d. 1902 Assump-
tion, ILL, unmarried

4. Sarah Gray Barrett b. 8 May 1834 Lewis Co., W.VA., d. 14 Jan
1906, m/1: 29 Dec 1852 Jeremiah Lanham; m/2: 20 Sept 1859
Assumption, ILL to William Potter

5. Byron Barrett b. 6 Nov 1835 (info received from Lalia Pitzer,
Byron b. 22 Apr 1836)

*6. Moselle W. Barrett b. 9 June 1838 Lewis Co., W.VA.

7. Sophronia L. Barrett b. 1840, d. 1900 Assumption, ILL, unmar.

8. Marcus Lorenzo Barrett b. 28 Mar 1844 Indiana Co., PA, d. 4
March 1924 St. Petersburg, FL, unmar.

9. Mary L. Barrett b. 1 June 1846 Indiana Co., PA, d. 19 July
1886 Council Grove, KS, m. 29 Dec 1864 Major P.J. Potts

VII. Marcus L. Barrett m. Nancy Peebles (cont.)

Their children: (Cont.)

10. Marshall James P. Barrett b. 1 Nov 1851 Indiana Co., PA, d. 5 Apr 1938 Santa Monica, CA, aged 87, m. Eleanor Amelia
11. Emma Celina Barrett b. 1854 Loop, PA, d. 1947, m. 3 May 1909 Horace T. Pitzer, Assumption, ILL
12. Caroline Barrett b. 21 Apr 1842, d. infancy
13. a son b. 28 Feb 1849, d. infancy

VIII. Moselle W. Barrett (also found Mozelle/Mozella) b. 9 June 1838 Lewis Co., VA, d. 13 Nov 1908 Diamond Springs, KS, buried Diamond Springs, KS, m. 28 May 1861 Samuel Dow Barrett, M.D., b. 11 Jan 1834 Glade Run, Armstrong Co., PA, d. 9 June 1908 1908 Diamond Springs, KS, buried Diamond Springs, KS

Their Children: (all born Assumption, ILL)

1. Ortus Barrett b. 1863, d. 4 May 1939 Diamond Springs, KS, buried Diamond Springs Cemetery
- *2. Erse Cleona Barrett b. 10 Dec 1864
3. Mercis E. Barrett b. 24 July 1867, d. 12 March 1912, m. 7 June 1888 to Theodore Ellsworth Crebbs
4. Johnnie Barrett d. infancy
5. Loipaid Barrett b. 1873 (musician in Chicago)

IX. Erse Cleona Barrett b. 10 Dec 1864 Assumption, IL; Presbyterian; Musician; d. 24 Feb 1944 Gen.Hosp., Wamego, KS, buried Wamego Cemetery, m. 1 Oct 1885 to Joseph Ebee Teeter b. 25 Nov 1862 Batavia, Iowa; Presbyterian; Ins. & Real Estate; d. 2 Nov 1941 Wamego, KS, buried Wamego Cemetery, s/o David B. Teeter and Margaret Mock. Joseph Ebee m/2: Margaret.

Children of Joseph Ebee Teeter and Erse Cleona Barrett:

1. Frank Corbin b. 1 Sept 1886 Wamego, KS, d. 21 Apr 1947 Alameda, CA, m. 6 May 1920 to Alice Lee of Westmoreland, KS
2. Laura Lelia Teeter b. 22 July 1888 Wamego, KS, d. 31 Jan 1963 Beaumont, CA, m. 27 Mar 1921 Rawlins, Wyo to Earl Harter
3. Loipoid Carl "Carl" Teeter b. 20 Apr 1894 Wamego, KS, d. 14 June 1930 Los Angeles, CA, m. 12 June 1917 to Minnie Lansdowne of Lincoln, NE
4. Louis Floyd "Floyd" Teeter b. 4 Apr 1896 Wamego, KS, d. 10 Oct 1953 K.C., Mo, m. 17 June 1924 to Iva Pond in Caney, KS
5. Joseph Wingate Teeter b. 17 Aug 1898 Wamego, KS, d. 27 Apr 1899 Wamego, KS
- *6. Mabel Marian "Marian" Teeter b. 3 March 1902

X. Mabel Marian "Marian" Teeter b. 3 March 1902 Wamego, KS; Presbyterian; Homemaker; d. 31 Oct 1974 Wamego, KS, buried Wamego Cem., m. 20 July 1921 Wamego, KS to William Leonard "Leonard" Stewart b. 14 Jan 1902 Wamego, KS, d. 6 July 1977 Wamego, KS, buried Wamego, Cem; Methodist; Farmer; s/o John Lawrence Stewart b. Cranlough, Ireland and Marie Louise Pilet b. France

Their children:

1. John "Jack" Lawrence Stewart b. 11 May 1922 Wamego, KS, m. 2 Sept 1945 CA to Barbara W. Drake
2. Cleona "Cleo" Marie Stewart b. 31 Oct 1924 Wamego, KS, m. 18 Feb 1922 Flush, KS to Louis Henry Weixelman

- X. Mabel Marian "Marian" Teeter m. William Leonard "Leonard" Stewart (cont.)
 Their Children: (cont.)
3. William Louis "Lou" Stewart b. 4 Jan 1933 [twin], m. 1 Nov 1957 Miami, OK to Patty Yvonne Carney
 4. Thomas Leroy "Leroy" Stewart b. 4 Jan 1933 [twin], m. 14 Feb 1959 Fowler, KS to Betty Jean Weber
 - *5. Frances Ann Stewart b. 3 March 1934 Wamego, KS
 6. Carl Leonard Stewart b. 4 Aug 1935 Wamego, KS m. 20 Aug 1955 Long Beach, CA to Jenie M. Gregson

XI. Frances "Fran/Frankie" Ann Stewart b. 3 March 1934 Wamego, KS, m. 1 Nov 1953 Wamego, KS to Guy Alfred Bishop

Submitted by: Mrs. Frances Stewart Bishop
 Dec. 1984 2120 Burnett Rd.
 Topeka, KS 66614

#####

BRANCH #11

- I. Thomas Barrett m. Margaret (Same ancestor as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)
- II. Thomas Barrett m/1: Frances Woolderson (Same ancestor as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)
- III. Moses Barrett m. Anna/Hanna Smith (Same ancestor as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)
- IV. Moses Barrett m/1: Sarah (Same ancestor as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)
- V. Moses Barrett m. Mary Dow (Same Ancestor as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)
- VI. Daniel Barrett m. Rebekah Bosworth (Same Ancestor as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)
 Their Children:
 1. Damaris Barrett
 2. Rebecca Barrett
 3. Mary Barrett
 4. Moses Barrett
 - *5. Elisha Dow Barrett
 6. Joanna Barrett
 7. Daniel Barrett Jr.
 8. Samuel Barrett
 9. Benjamin Barrett
 10. Lysander Barrett
 11. Rauhama Barrett
 12. Marcus L. Barrett
 13. Amaryllis Barrett

VII. Elisha Dow Barrett b. 19 Jan 1790 Montgomery, MA, d. 6 Oct 1880 Sedalia, MO, m/1: 27 Jan 1816 Stebbensville, W.VA to Miss Eunice Root b. 8 Nov 1790 Montgomery, MA, d. 29 June 1822 Stebbensville, W.VA; m/2: 15 Aug 1822 Weston, W.VA to Miss Sarah Peebles b. 25 July 1803 Charlemont, MA, d. 22 March 1829 Glade Run, PA; m/3: 2 Dec 1829 to Miss Margaretta Bowser b. 19 March 1806 Kittanning, PA, d. 5 Oct 1864 Assumption, ILL

Children of Rev. Elisha Dow Barrett and Eunice Root:

1. Louisa Barrett b. 25 Nov 1816 Huttonsville, W.VA, d. 19 Apr 1856 Granville, OH, m. 1850 to Amos Montanya
2. Eunice Barrett b. 6 May 1818, d. 21 Oct 1820
3. Louvinia Barrett b. 21 June 1820 Stebbensville, W.VA
4. Lysander Barrett d. infancy

Children of Rev. Elisha Dow and Sarah Peebles:

5. Charles J. Barrett b. 16 Apr 1825, d. 26 Sept 1894 Granville, OH, m. Mary Root - 5 children all born in Granville, OH
6. Henry Kirk Barrett b. 1827 Indiana Co., PA, d. 18 July 1862 Harrison Landing, Virginia [Civil War], m. Josephine Tomlinson
7. Marshall Peebles Barrett b. 14 March 1829 Glade Run, PA, d. 14 Oct 1913 Olathe, KS, m. 31 Dec 1852 to Harriet Elizabeth Barrett - 7 children born in Kansas

Children of Rev. Elisha Dow Barrett and Margaretta Bowser:

8. John Oberlin Barrett b. 1847 Kittanning, PA, m. Rosa
- *9. Samuel Lorenza Dow b. 11 Jan 1834 Glade Run, PA
10. Martin Loy Barrett b. 1837, d. 16 Oct 1904, m. Emma (submitter's note: Crown Hill Cemetery, Sedalia, MO shows name as Martin Loyd Barrett)
11. Adolphus G. Barrett b. 27 Apr 1840, d. 12 May 1912 Fristoe, MO m. 15 March 1866 Martha Emmaline Hart - 7 children
12. Ruhama Catherine Barrett b. 1843
13. Theodore Barrett b. 1845

VIII. Samuel Lorenza Dow Barrett b. 11 Jan 1834 Glade Run, Armstrong Co., PA, d. 9 June 1908 Diamond Springs, Morris Co., KS, buried Diamond Springs, KS, m. 28 May 1861 to Miss Moselle W. Barrett (Same ancestor as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)

IX. Erse Cleona Barrett m. Joseph Ebee Teeter (Same ancestor as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)

X. Mabel Marian "Marian" Teeter m. William Leonard "Leonard" Stewart (Same ancestor as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)

XI. Frances "Fran/Frankie" Ann Stewart m. Guy Alfred Bishop (Same as Branch #11 previously recorded this volume)

[Editor's Note: Fran Stewart Bishop has a double Barrett ancestry herein recorded this volume]

Submitted by: Mrs. Frances Stewart Bishop
Dec. 1984 2120 Burnett Road
Topeka, KS 66614

#####

BARRETT Searching for parents of Benjamin Barrett b. 1722/23 Walpole,
FRENCH N.H.; m. Hannah French
Mrs. Dwight Lockhart, 512 - 11th Avenue So., Clinton, Iowa 52732

BARRETT Sarah Bates m. Lt. John Barrett in Braintree, MA ca. 1650. Need
BATES info on her. Five of eight children b. Braintree, the others
PROCTOR b. Chelmsford. - John Barrett b. ca. 1650, s/o Lt. John Barrett
and Sarah Bates. He m. 18 Dec 1679 Chelmsford, MA to Dorothy
Proctor. Need info on her parents.
Adelaide E. Walker, 7409 E. 57th St., Tulsa, OK 74145

BARRETT Searching data on these children of Benjamin Barrett and Hannah
FRENCH French: Betsy B. Moren b. 1796; Benjamin b. 1798; Sophrona
b. 1800; Electa B. Wiltse b. 1802; Sally b. 1806; Hannah B.
Freeman b. 1808; Jacob b. 1810; John b. 1812; Elmira B. Edwards
b. 1815; Alonzo b. 1817.
Mrs. Dwight Lockhart, 512 - 11th Avenue So., Clinton, Iowa 52732

BARRETT Seek parents of Catherine Barrett. Possibly related to the
SALISBURY Barretts at Jefferson Co., WI, b. ca. 1824 Bandon, Ireland or
Rutland, VT., m. 1842 to Samuel Salisbury and d. 1887 Grand
Forks, N.C.
Cheryl Olson, Box 351, Williston, N.D. 58802-4351

BARRETT My father-in-law, Wendell Barrett, currently living in Alabama
is derived from Erastus Barrett b. 1880 Cherokee Co., GA;
Reuben Barrett b. 1849 Lumpkin Co., GA; John R. Barrett b.
1820 GA and possibly John Barrett b. 1794 SC. Anyone with in-
formation that would prove this S.C. connection, please con-
tact
John Achenbach, Ansbach High School, APO New York 09326

BARRETT My wife's grandmother was Mary Jane Barrett b. 9 June 1868 in
FIKE Breathitt Co., KY, m. 18 May 1888 to Elihu Fike, s/o Leopold
WARD Fike and Cynthia Ward. Mary Jane's apts were John Barrett
COUCH (1831-1874) and Anna Couch. John's parents were James Barrett
STAMPES from N.C. or VA and Matilda Stampes. Need more information.
Cliff Canfield, Box 324, APO New York 09021

BARRETT John and Thomas Barrett, brothers b. 1853 & 1865, Hastings Co.,
BLONDHEIM Ontario, living Revelstoke, B.C. ca 1905. Thomas m. Mary
Blondheim in MI and had 3 ch: Charles; Etta and John. Both
brothers believed d. Revelstoke. Any info on this family will
be appreciated.
Mrs. Dorothy Hale Amis, 8730 Ferncliff Ave. NE, Bainbridge Island, WA 98110

BARRETT Who were the parents of Martha Alice Barrett b. 1 Jan 1866,
CUNNINGHAM possibly TN; m. ca. 1889 Fannin Co., TX to James M. Cunningham.
Martha Alice had one sister, Hattie, and two brothers. Their
parents may have been b. TN. Appreciate all help.
Dixie Dibley, 4050 Burleson-Retta, Burleson, TX 76028

I. Thomas Barrett m. Margaret _____

II. John Barrett (Lt.); Mill Owner and Proprietor of extensive lands; b. ca. 1630 England, d. 19 May 1706 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, m. Sarah Bates b. ca. 1632

Their children:

- *1. John Barrett b. ca. 1650 Braintree
2. Jonathan Barrett b. Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, m/1: Sarah Learned
3. Lydia Barrett b. 22 Sept 1659 Braintree, MA, m. 11 Apr 1678 James Harwood
4. Samuel Barrett b. 16 June 1660-61 Braintree, MA, m. 21 Feb 1683 to Sarah Buttrick
5. Mary Barrett b. 13 Mar 1662-3 Braintree, MA, m. 10 Oct 1693 Nathaniel Collar
6. Joseph Barrett b. Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, m. 25 Dec 1696 Abigail Hildreth
7. Margaret Barrett b. 10 Nov 1667 Chelmsford, MA, d. 2 Jan 1681-2
8. Sarah Barrett b. Chelmsford, MA, m. 8 Dec 1696 Ambrose Swallow

III. John Barrett b. ca. 1650 Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, d. 5 Sept 1694 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, m. 18 Dec 1679 Chelmsford, MA to Dorothy Proctor

Their children:

- *1. John Barrett b. 22 Apr 1686 Chelmsford, MA
2. Joseph Barrett [twin] b. 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford, MA
3. Benjamin Barrett [twin] b. 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford, MA
4. Mary Barrett b. 9 Jan 1694-5 Chelmsford, MA

IV. John Barrett b. 22 Apr 1686 Chelmsford, MA, d. __, m. 29 Nov 1705 Charlestown, MA to Margaret Parker

Their children:

1. Eleanor Barrett b. 26 May 1706 Chelmsford, MA, d. 25 June 1706 Chelmsford
2. Ezekiel Barrett b. 18 Sept 1709 Chelmsford, MA
- *3. Sarah Barrett b. 14 Jan 1712 Chelmsford, MA
4. Hannah Barrett b. 10 Oct 1714 Chelmsford, MA
5. Benjamin Barrett b. 2 Aug 1717 Littleton, Worchester Co., MA
6. Jonathan Barrett b. 7 Oct 1720 Littleton, MA
7. Ellen Barrett b. 17 June 1723 Littleton, MA
8. Lemuel Barrett b. 7 Sept 1726 Littleton, MA
9. Oliver Barrett b. 25 Mar 1729 Littleton, MA

V. Sarah Barrett b. 14 Jan 1712 Chelmsford, MA, d. after 1771, m. 9 Jan 1733 Plainfield, Windham Co., CT to Nathaniel Jewell; farmer and blacksmith; b. 8 Oct 1707 Plainfield, CT, will prob. 1771 Salisbury, Litchfield Co., CT, s/o Nathaniel Jewell and Sarah Whitney

Their children:

1. Nathaniel Jewell b. 27 Oct 1733 and d. 10 Dec 1733 Plainfield, CT
- *2. Nathaniel Jewell b. 27 Jan 1735 Plainfield, CT, d. Spring 1785
3. Ebenezer Jewell b. 25 Jan 1737 Plainfield, CT, d. Feb 1776 Salisbury, CT, m. 28 July 1757 Anna Norton
4. Abigail Jewell b. 29 Mar 1739 Plainfield, CT, d. Almont, Allegany, NY, m. Nathan Haskin
5. David Jewell b. 1 Jan 1741, d. 13 Jan 1829 Cairo, Greene Co., NY, m. 1765 Anna Holmes (first marriage)
6. Joseph Jewell b. 18 June 1744, d. 13 Dec 1822 Durham, Oneida Co., NY, m/1: 23 Feb 1775 Mary Crane

BRANCH #11 (cont.)

VI. Nathaniel Jewell Jr. b. 27 Jan 1734/35 Plainfield, CT, d. Spring 1785 Salisbury, CT, m. 20 March 1760 Plainfield, CT to Rachel Wright b. __, d. Spring 1785 Salisbury, CT

0831 .95 Their children:

- 1831 Jan 1. Lucy Jewell b. 5 Apr 1761 Salisbury, CT
*2. Nathaniel Jewell b. 17 Sept 1762 Salisbury, CT
3. Aaron Jewell b. 28 Feb 1764 Salisbury, CT
4. Rachel Jewell b. 1 July 1766 Salisbury, CT
brovich 5. John Jewell b. 18 Jan 1769 Salisbury, CT
data 6. David Jewell b. 24 Feb 1771 Salisbury, CT, d. 21 Aug 1833 Cornwall, CT, m. 4 Oct 1798 Mary Dean
7. Abigail Jewell b. 26 May 1773 Salisbury, CT
8. Solomon Jewell b. 12 Dec 1775 Salisbury, CT
9. Sarah Jewell b. 16 May 1779 Salisbury, CT, d. 20 May 1782 Salisbury, CT
10. Lemuel Jewell b. 14 Aug 1781 Salisbury, CT, d. in 80th year, resided Berwick, IL, m. 9 Oct 1810 Jane Cole
11. Sally Jewell b. 30 Sept 1784 Salisbury, CT, d. 16 Jan 1785 Salisbury, CT

VII. Nathaniel Jewell b. 17 Sept 1762 Salisbury, CT; served in REv.War. (Submitter's DAR Nat'l #485050), d. 16 July 1848 Oneida, NY, m. 1 Jan 1789 Salisbury, CT to Elizabeth Crane b. 1770 CT, d. Rome, Oneida Co., NY

Their children:

1. James Jewell b. 20 Nov 1789 Salisbury, CT, m. ca. 1812 Margaret Dunn
2. Nathaniel Jewell b. 19 Oct 1791, m. 16 July 1820 Mehetabel Orcutt
3. Betsey Jewell b. 1 May 1794, m. 29 Aug 1813 Henry Robbins
4. Erastus Jewell b. 27 Dec 1796, m. 11 Jan 1820 Tryphena Miner
5. Anna Jewell b. 10 May 1799, m. 15 Apr 1822 John Bartlett
*6. David Jewell b. 11 May 1802 Rome, NY
7. Phebe Jewell b. 31 May 1805 Rome, NY, m. 25 Jan 1825 to Elmer Mallary
8. Reuben Jewell b. 14 May 1808 Rome, NY, m. 10 June 1841 Elizabeth Johnson
9. Almon Jewell b. 23 Aug 1811 Rome, NY, m/1: 19 Oct 1835 Amy Brown

VIII. David Jewell b. 11 May 1793; farmer; b. Rome, NY, d. 19 Dec 1872 Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., IA, buried Burr Oak Cemetery, m/1: July 1823 Rome, NY to Rachel Griswold b. __, d. ca. 1843; m/2: Apr 1845 to Polly Elizabeth Keiler b. 15 July 1825 Cayuga, NY, d. 4 March 1903 Lancaster, Grant Co., WI. Polly Elizabeth Keiler m/2: 12 July 1873 to A. H. Fannon

Children of David Jewell and Rachel Griswold

1. Mary A. Jewell b. 22 May 1824 Rome, NY, m. 27 Apr 1843 James M. Denison
2. Betsey Jewell b. 7 Feb 1826 Rome, NY, m/1: Sylvester D. Hayden
3. Edward Griswold Jewell b. 26 Nov 1828 Rome, NY unm.
4. Henry D. Jewell b. 4 Oct 1830 Rome, NY, m. 4 May 1856 Eunice Tharp
5. Phidelia Jewell b. 4 June 1834 Rome, NY, m. 1851 Lewis Ferguson
6. Anna Jewell b. 19 May 1836 Rome, NY, m. Robert Berry
7. James A. Jewell b. 2 March 1840 Linn Co., IA
8. Josephine Jewell b. 8 June 1842 Linn Co., IA, d. 27 July 1842 Linn Co, IA
Children of David Jewell and Polly Elizabeth Keiler:

- 2011 *9. Martha Jane Jewell b. 28 Nov 1845 Benton Co., IA
10. Julia Ann Jewell b. 15 March 1848 Benton Co., IA, m. Samuel C. Smalley
11. Jasper Jewell b. 21 Aug 1850 Benton Co., IA
12. David William Jewell "William" b. 2 Apr 1858 Benton Co., IA
13. Martin Cyrus Jewell b. ca. 1861 Benton Co., IA

BARRETT All info concerning descendants of Roger Barrett of Branch #16, b. 6 Mar 1728, d. prior 13 Nov 1783, m. Miriam Robinson.
JoAnn Fox, 1255 - 38th Ave., #105, Santa Cruz, CA 95062

BOYD BARRETT I could use any help on the following families: *Boyd; *Barrett; **MITCHELL** Mitchell; *McClelland; *Looper. These *4 are sisters. Where did **LOOPER** they come from to Arkansas. Their maiden name was Mitchell.
McCLELLAND
Lonina Moore, 140 West Rose, Midwest City, OK 73110

BARRETT I need names of parents or guardian of Elizabeth Barrett who m. **DUNBAR** George Dunbar 28 June 1821 in Fayette Co., OH. Elizabeth had three brothers named Zemri, David and Aden.
Lois Barrett Halfacre, 415 E. Shawnee Terrace, Tahlequah, OK 74464

BARRETT Would like any info regarding Barretts who removed from Hinsdale, N.H. to Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. ca. 1820-1830
Dorothy M. Baley, 2706 N. Russet, Portland, OR 97217

BARRETT Would like to contact and will share info with anyone seeking the Barretts in Hastings Co., Ontario, Antrim Co., MI 1850-1900 and Leduc, Alberta ca. 1900.
Dorothy Hale Amis, 8730 Ferncliff Ave. N.E., Bainbridge Island, WA 98110

BARRETT Trying to determine parents and family of my gr-gr grandfather, **THOMAS** Moses Barrett b. 1775, m. Cynthia Ann Thomas b. in 1770's, variance **MARSH** in dates. They emigrated to Henderson, NY (Jefferson Co.) around 1807, possibly from MA. His father may have been Moses b. 1745 MA, s/o Benjamin and Susanna Marsh Barrett. Would appreciate any data on both Moses'.
Norinne Barrett David, P. O. Box 155, Woodville, N.Y. 13698-0155

BARRETT Walter Barrett ca. 1800 N.C., d. Limestone Co., TX, m. 2 Sept 1830 **CADDELL** Elizabeth Caddell. William P. Barrett ca. 1825 Randolph, Bibb Co., **HICKS** AL, d. 1867, m. Betsey Elizabeth Hicks b. 1854 AL. Would like info on these families.
Audrey Barrett Rapp, 1484 W. 4180 So., Salt Lake City, Utah 84123

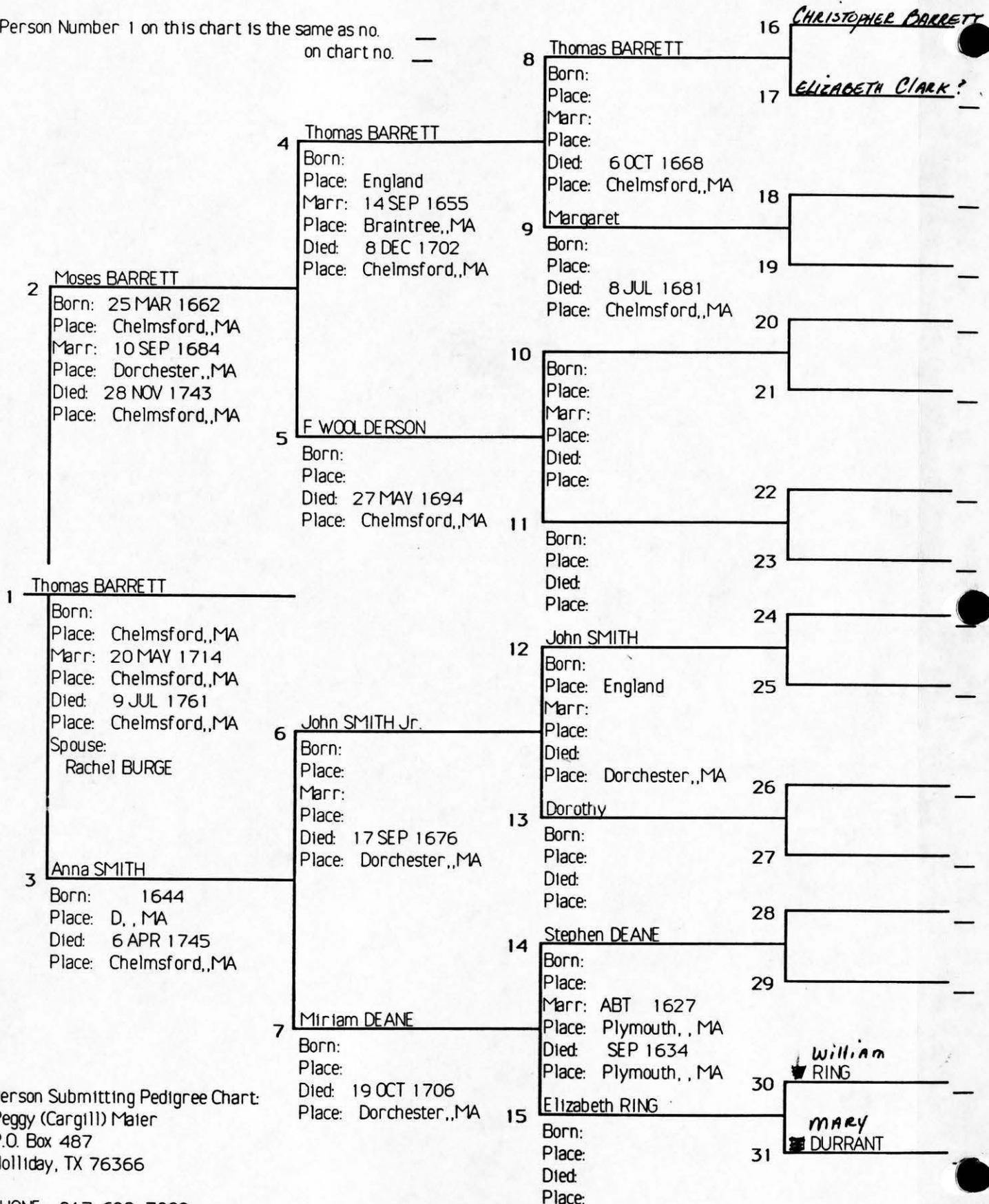
BARRETT Zimri Barrett shown in 1830 Clinton Co., OH. Census reflects in his household a male aged 20-30 (Zimri b. ca. 1800 so this would prob. be him), a male aged 60-70 and a female aged 20-30. This Zimri would be the brother of my Aden Barrett. Who were people in the household of Zimri. In census, next to him is a William Barrett with male and female b. 1790-1800 (aged 30-40) [Zimri may have had a brother named William]; male b. 1825-30; 2 males b. 1820-25; 2 females b. 1825-30; 1 female b. 1820-25 and 2 females b. 1810-15.
Ruby Simonson McNeill, N.4015 Marguerite Road, Spokane, WA 99212-1818

PEDIGREE CHART

Wed, May 2, 1990

Chart No. _____

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____
on chart no. _____



Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Peggy (Cargill) Maier
P.O. Box 487
Holliday, TX 76366

PHONE: 817-692-7089

Family Group Record

Wed, May 2, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Thomas BARRETT	
Born:	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 20 MAY 1714	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Died: 9 JUL 1761	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Bur.:	Place: Forefather's Cem. Chelmsf. Centre, M. MA
Father: Moses BARRETT	Mother: Anna SMITH
Other Wives:	
Wife: Rachel BURGE	
Born: 21 DEC 1692	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 29 APR 1785	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Bur.:	Place: Forefather's Cem. Chelmsf. Centre, M. MA
Father: John BURGE <i>m 19 Sept 1677</i>	Mother: Trial THAYER <i>d/o Shadrach of Braintree</i>
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: James BARRETT	Spouse:
M Born: 4 SEP 1716	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
2. Name: Moses BARRETT	Spouse:
M Born: 1 FEB 1818/1819	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
3. Name: Jonas BARRETT	Spouse:
M Born: 4 JAN 1721/1722	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
④ Name: Rachel BARRETT	Spouse: Thomas BARNES
F Born: 17 FEB 1723/1724	Place: Chelmsford, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
5. Name: Amos BARRETT	Spouse:
M Born: 23 MAR 1725/1726	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
6. Name: Zaccheus BARRETT	Spouse:
M Born: 31 MAR 1728	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:

NAME →

Name and Address of Submitter:

Peggy (Cargill) Maier
P.O. Box 487
Holliday, TX 76366

Phone: 817-692-7089

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record

Wed. May 2, 1990

Page 2

Husband: Thomas BARRETT		Year of Birth:
Wife: Rachel BURGE		Year of Birth: 1692
Sex Children (continued)		
7. Name: Hannah BARRETT	Spouse:	
F Born: 10 APR 1730	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA	
Chr.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
8. Name: Lucy BARRETT	Spouse:	
F Born: 17 APR 1732	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA	
Chr.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
9. Name: Sarah BARRETT	Spouse:	
F Born: 6 MAY 1734	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA	
Chr.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	
10. Name: Joel BARRETT	Spouse:	
M Born: 30 NOV 1737	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA	
Chr.:	Place:	
Marr:	Place:	
Died:	Place:	

Family Group Record

Wed. May 2, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Thomas BARRETT	
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: 6 OCT 1668	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Bur.:	Place:
Father:	Mother:
Other Wives:	
Wife: Margaret	
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 8 JUL 1681	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Bur.:	Place:
Father:	Mother:
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: John BARRETT Capt.	Spouse: Sarah
M Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died: 19 MAY 1681	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
2. Name: Thomas BARRETT	Spouse: Frances WOOL DERSON
M Born:	Place: England
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 14 SEP 1655	Place: Braintree, MA
Died: 8 DEC 1702	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
3. Name: Joseph BARRETT	Spouse: Martha GOOLE/GOULD
M Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 17 SEP 1672	Place: Chelmsford, MA
Died: 17 DEC 1711	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
4. Name: Mary BARRETT	Spouse: Shadrach THAYER
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 11 FEB 1654	Place: Braintree, Norfolk, MA
Died: 2 APR 1657	Place: Braintree, Norfolk, MA
5. Name: Margaret BARRETT	Spouse: Joseph PARKER (of Groton, Ma)
F Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
6. Name:	Spouse:
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
 Peggy (Cargill) Maier
 P.O. Box 487
 Holliday, TX 76366

Phone: 817-692-7089

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

Family Group Record

Wed. May 2, 1990

Page 1

Husband: Moses BARRETT - <i>Lived on S. Side of Robbins Hill</i>	
Born: 25 MAR 1662	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 10 SEP 1684	Place: Dorchester, MA
Died: 28 NOV 1743	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Bur.:	Place: . . Middlesex, MA
Father: Thomas BARRETT	Mother: Frances WOOLDEPERSON
Other Wives:	
Wife: Anna SMITH - <i>Like her mother, was a Schoolmistress; 26 Aug 1699 appointed School dame along with 2 others.</i>	
Born: 1644	Place: Dorchester?, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Died: 6 APR 1745	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Bur.:	Place: . . Middlesex, MA
Father: John SMITH Jr.	Mother: Miriam DEANE
Other Husbands:	
Sex Children	List each child (living or dead)
M/F	in order of birth
1. Name: Moses BARRETT Jr.	Spouse: Sarah
M Born: 27 OCT 1685	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 1709	Place:
Died: 1759/1760	Place: Woodstock, CT
<i>Moses: When 19 yrs old - Captured by Indians + TAKEN to CANADA where he spent 4 yrs in Captivity. 2nd wife: Abigail Trott</i>	
2. Name: Thomas BARRETT	Spouse: Rachel BURGE
M Born:	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Chr.:	Place:
Marr: 20 MAY 1714	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
Died: 9 JUL 1761	Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
3. Name:	Spouse:
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
4. Name:	Spouse:
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
5. Name:	Spouse:
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:
6. Name:	Spouse:
Born:	Place:
Chr.:	Place:
Marr:	Place:
Died:	Place:

MINE →

Name and Address of Submitter:
 Peggy (Cargill) Maier
 P.O. Box 487
 Holliday, TX 76366

Phone: 817-692-7089

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- * Jonathan Barrett #282 m. Sarah Learned #283 (28 Oct 1653) - (11 Jan 1695)
 - m. (26 Jun 1696) Abigail Weston #288 () - (19 Oct 1706)
 - m. (ca 1706) Abigail (Wilson) Hildreth #293 (8 Aug 1666) -
- * Hannah Barrett #284 (1679) - (16 Oct 1765)
 - married 17 May 1699 Jonathan Bowers b 13 Apr 1674; d 12 Feb 1744/5
- * Mary Barrett #285 (20 Nov 1684) -
 - married 7 Feb 1705 John Spalding
- * Jonathan Barrett #286 (28 Oct 1687) -
- * Deliverance Barrett #287 (24 Feb 1690) -
- * Experience Barrett #289 (3 Jan 1695) - (11 Jan 1695)
- * Rachel Barrett #290 (9 Aug 1699) -
- * Bridget Barrett #291 (11 Apr 1701) - (7 Sep 1702)
- * Benjamin Barrett #292 (14 Feb 1705) - (14 Feb 1705)
- * John Barrett #294 (13 Dec 1706) - m. (24 May 1738) Martha Heald #295
- * John Barrett #296 (12 Feb 1740) - (15 Oct 1756)
- * Patty Barrett #297 (20 Jan 1741) -
 - married Benjamin Spaulding
- * Sarah Barrett #298 (11 Sep 1742) -
 - married 22 Jan 1767 Oliver Parker
- * Rebecca Barrett #299 (26 Sep 1744) -
 - married 10 Feb 1773 William Locke
- * Jonathan Barrett #300 (27 Oct 1746) -
- * Abigail Barrett #301 (29 Dec 1748) -
- * Simeon Barrett #302 (2 Nov 1750) -
- * Stephen Barrett #303 (1 Oct 1756) - (16 Aug 1811) m. (8 Apr 1781) Lucy Kidder #304 (6 Sep 1768) - (27 Apr 1806)
 - m. (ca 1808) Olive (Polhard) Rogers #313
- * Stephen Barrett #305 (11 Sep 1781) - (21 Sep 1812)
- * John Barrett #306 (1 Feb 1784) -
- * Lucy Barrett #307 (15 Feb 1786) - (5 Apr 1852)
- * Sally Barrett #308 (15 Jun 1791) - (9 Nov 1818)
- * Mary Barrett #309 (1 Oct 1793) -
 - married (1) John Richards of Boston; (2) Jonathan Barrett of Ashby
- * Lucinda Barrett #310 (26 May 1793) - (13 Oct 1876) m. (10 Feb 1825) James W. Edgerly #315 (10 Feb 1801) - (12 Oct 1876)
- * James Wheeler Edgerly #316 (6 Jan 1826) - (18 May 1893) m. (14 May 1850) Sophronia Wilder #317
 - (23 Oct 1823) - (23 Dec 1915)
- * James Barrett Edgerly #318 (19 Oct 1851) - (9 Aug 1873)
- * Lucinda Edgerly #319 (1 Jan 1853) - (11 Nov 1885)
- * Martha Wilder Edgerly #320 (9 Apr 1855) - (3 Nov 1943)
- * Joseph Edgerly #321 (3 Feb 1857) - (17 Dec 1858)
- * Mary Sophronia Edgerly #322 (31 Jan 1859) - (8 Jan 1900)
 - married 28 Apr 1880 to Walter E. Andrews of Epping, England
- * John Hubbard Wilkins Edgerly #323 (28 Nov 1860) - (28 Jun 1870)
- * Frederick Lander Edgerly #324 (21 Feb 1862) - (2 Apr 1865)
- * Isabel Edgerly #325 (14 Aug 1863) - (3 Oct 1863)
- * Charles Chandler Edgerly #326 (14 Sep 1864) - (10 Dec 1864)
- * William Dacre Edgerly #327 (11 Jun 1866) - (13 Mar 1869)
- * Son #328 (13 Feb 1868) - (13 Feb 1868)
- * Martha Heald Barrett #311 (5 Mar 1801) - (7 Dec 1887)
- * Abigail Barrett #312 (28 Jun 1804) -
- * Thomas Rogers Barrett #314 (4 Mar 1809) - (18 Apr 1860)

CHILDREN (Information from Stephen Barrett Bible)

1. Stephen b 11 Sep 1768; d 21 Sep 1812
2. John b 1 Feb 1784
3. Lucy b 15 Feb 1786; d 5 Apr 1852
4. Sally b 15 Jun 1791; d 9 Nov 1818
5. Mary b 1 Oct 1793; m (1) John Richards of Boston (2) Jonathan Barrett of Ashb
- *6. Lucinda b 26 May 1799; d 13 Oct 1876; m 11 Feb 1825 James W. Edgerly
7. Martha Heald b 5 Mar 1801; d 7 Dec 1887; m a Dudley
8. Abigail b 28 Jun 1804
9. Thomas Rogers b 4 Mar 1809; d 18 Apr 1860

↳ Lucinda Barrett b 26 May 1799; d 12 Oct 1876; m 10 Feb 1825 James W.
Edgerly b 10 Feb 1801; d 12 Oct 1876

Children (Edgerly)

- *1. James Wheeler b 6 Jan 1826

↳ James Wheeler Edgerly b 6 Jan 1826; d 18 May 1893; m 14 May 1850 Sophronia
Wilder b 23 Oct 1823; d 23 Dec 1915

CHILDREN:

1. James Barrett b 19 Oct 1851; d 9 Aug 1873 of consumption
2. Lucinda b 1 Jan 1853; d 11 Nov 1885 of diabetes
3. Martha Wilder b 9 Apr 1855; d 3 Nov 1943
4. Joseph b 3 Feb 1857; d 17 Dec 1858 of croup
5. Mary Sophroniab31 Jan 1859; d 8 Jan 1900; m 28 Apr 1880 Walter E.
Andrews of Epping, England
6. John Hubbard Wilkins b 28 Nov 1860; d 28 Jun 1870 of consumption;
buried in Lot 52, Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego
7. Frederick Lauder b 21 Feb 1862; d 2 Apr 1865 of Erysipelus
8. Isabel b 14 Aug 1863; d 3 Oct 1863 of gastritis
9. Charles Chandler b 14 Sep 1864; d 10 Dec 1864 of gastritis
10. William Dacre b 11 Jun 1866; d 13 Mar 1869 of Scarlet Fever
11. Son 13 Feb 1868 (stillborn)

WOLF

BARRETT ANCESTRY

COMPILED BY

GEORGE CASTOR MARTIN

FROM WORKS PERTAINING TO THE FAMILY BY

CHARLES EDWARD POTTER

JOSEPH HARTWELL BARRETT, A. M.

WILLIAM BARRETT

DR. JAMES SAVAGE

AND OTHERS

1912

MARTIN & ALLARDYCE
168th Street and Broadway
New York City.

71.32.7

THE BARRETT FAMILY.

"The family of Baret, Barret, or Barrett, as the name is variously spelled, is of very ancient and respectable account in this kingdom. The ancestor of it is recorded in the Battle Abbey Roll as one of those who came over with William, Duke of Normandy, and was present at the fatal battle of Hastings in 1066. His descendants spread themselves over almost every part of Britain and Ireland."—Halsted's History of Kent.

WILLIAM BARRETT OF CAMBRIDGE.

I. WILLIAM BARRETT, living in Cambridge, Mass., where he purchased of William French, June 10, 1656, a house and lands near the University, was a Lieutenant in King Philip's War, and a selectman in 1671 and 1681. He married four times—

I. Sarah Champney, daughter of Elder Richard, on August 1, 1656. She died August 21, 1661.

II. Mary Barnard, daughter of John, on May 19, 1662. She died March 28, 1673.

III. Mary Sparhawk, daughter of Nathaniel, on October 8, 1673. She died in the same month.

IV. Margaret Bartlett.

Issue:

2. Lydia, born September 17, 1657. Married John Ballantyne. Died 1682-3.

3. William, born August 15, 1659. Died young.

4. John, born February 6, 1661.

5. Mary, born January 11, 1663. Married William Thwing.

6. William, born May 3, 1665. Married Hannah Cheever. Died circa 1730, leaving six children.

7. Edward, born February 8, 1668.

8. Samuel, born February 8, 1670.

- 4
9. Bartholomew, born April 6, 1672. Died May 6, 1672.
 10. Margaret, born May 4, 1676. Married Giles Roberts.
 11. Thomas, born January 25, 1678.
 12. Bartholomew II, born April 12, 1681. Married July 23, 1706, Rebecca Warland.
 13. Lydia, born May 14, 1683. Married ——— Davis.

8. SAMUEL BARRETT, seventh child of William (1), married March 12, 1694, Sarah Manning. He died, leaving a large estate in Boston, July 22, 1733. Sarah died July 29, 1742. Age, 67.

Issue:

14. Sarah, married William Russell.
 15. Thornton, died September 15, 1744, leaving several children, including Deacon Samuel, of Boston.
 16. Mary, married Charles Coffin; died July 14, 1753.
 17. Samuel, born December 1, 1700, graduated Harvard 1721; minister for fifty years; died December 11, 1772.
 18. Edward, born 1703; shipwright; married, first, ——— Leach, and, second (published December 18, 1737), Martha Skinner, of Lynn.
 19. George, born July 11, 1705; died August 14, 1745. Had three children.
 20. Lydia, born May 25, 1706; married Philip Lewis; died September, 1773.
 21. John, born June 12, 1708.
 22. Mercy, born May 14, 1713; married, first, John Skinner, and, second, ——— Wendell; died September, 1774.
 23. Isaiah, born January 5, 1715.
 24. Susannah, born September 5, 1716.
 25. Diana, born November 12, 1717.
21. JOHN BARRETT, eighth child of Samuel (8), was born June 12, 1708, and died September 9, 1786.

5

He married, June 3, 1731, Sarah Gerrish, who died February 9, 1798. John was a Deacon and a merchant in Boston.

Issue:

26. John, born April 7, 1732; died November 20, 1746.
27. Sarah, born May 18, 1734; died July 27, 1734.
28. Samuel, born August 13, 1735; died April 9, 1736.
29. Sarah, born January 14, 1737; married Thomas Fletcher; died February 8, 1772.
30. Samuel, born January 17, 1738.
31. Ann, born March 8, 1740; married Henry Hill, graduate of Harvard, 1756.
32. Susannah, born October 18, 1741; married Rev. Penuel Bowen; died April, 1797.
33. Nathaniel, born March 27, 1743; died December 18, 1793. Children all died young.
34. Elizabeth, born September 27, 1745; married William Cunningham; died March 20, 1821.
35. Mary, born October 21, 1748; married Benjamin Hammett, graduate of Harvard, 1766; died August 30, 1810.
36. John, born October 9, 1750; married Elizabeth Brown; died November 15, 1810.

23. ISAIAH BARRETT, tenth child of Samuel (8) was born January 5, 1715. He married, first, September 13, 1739, Elizabeth Wadsworth, who died May 9, 1756, and, second, May 18, 1758, Abigail Goff, who died March 3, 1777, aged 60. Isaiah removed to Concord in 1758, and died there October 27, 1780. By his second wife he had two children, who died in infancy.

Issue (by first wife):

37. Joseph Wadsworth, born September 19, 1740.
38. Isaiah, born July 27, 1742; died December 26, 1742.
39. Elizabeth, born October 14, 1744; died October 15, 1744.

40. Elizabeth, born January 24, 1747; married Captain Theodore Bliss, of the Colonial Army; died May 29, 1783.
41. Sarah, born March 14, 1748; married Rev. Joseph Lee; died February 15, 1783.
42. Abigail, born March 16, 1750; married English officer named Spillard.
43. Mary, born May 13, 1752; married Samuel Bartlett, of Concord.
44. Samuel, born March 4, 1754; died November 18, 1756.

30. SAMUEL BARRETT, fifth child of John (21), was born January 27, 1738. He graduated from Harvard in 1757, and married, first, Mary Clark, sister of the British Commissary General, and, second, Elizabeth Salisbury, of Boston. His first child was by Mary; the other nine by his second wife.

Issue:

45. Sarah, married Hon. Samuel Cabot, of Boston.
46. Martha Sanders, born 1772; married February 13, 1794, Samuel Sumner; died December 10, 1843.
47. Ann, born January 4, 1774; married, 1792, Dr. Isaac Green.
48. Elizabeth.
49. Joseph Trumbull.
50. Margaret.
51. Samuel.
52. Susan.
53. Lucy.
54. John.

37. JOSEPH WADSWORTH BARRETT, eldest child of Isaiah (23), was born September 19, 1740. He married Ruth Smallidge, of Boston, and died October 1, 1794.

Issue:

55. Samuel Smallidge, born 1763; died 1764.
56. Joseph Wadsworth, born 1768; died in the West Indies, leaving a daughter, Sally S., who

- married John Prentice, of Providence, R. I.
57. Samuel Smallidge, born 1770; died 1789.
58. Elizabeth Wadsworth, born 1772; married _____ Goldthwaite; died 1847.
59. William Smallidge, born 1777; married Hannah Cardwell, and had two children, William and Hannah Barrett.
60. Isaiah, born 1779; died young.
61. Jeremiah S., born 1781; married June 27, 1821, Betsey Prentice.
62. Mary, born 1783; married Captain John Doak. Lived in Newton.
63. Richard, born 1785; died young.
64. Theodore Bliss, born 1788; married _____ Downs, a sister of Commodore Downs. Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

THOMAS BARRETT OF BRAINTREE.

I. THOMAS BARRETT and his wife Margaret came to America between 1635 and 1640, and settled in Braintree, Mass., where he was made Freeman in 1645, and where he purchased lands in 1651. On April 10, 1663, Thomas, and his son Thomas, purchased a house and fifty-two acres of land in Chelmsford, where they resided. Thomas made his will in 1662, and died October 6, 1668, in Chelmsford, where his wife also died July 8, 1681.

Issue (all born in England):

2. John.
3. Thomas, married 1655.
4. Mary, married February 11, 1654, Shadrach (or Sidrath), Thayer; died April 2, 1657.
5. Joseph.

2. LIEUTENANT JOHN BARRETT, mill owner and proprietor of extensive lands, some of which he deeded in 1698; married Sarah _____. He died May 19, 1706, in Chelmsford.

Issue:

6. John.

- 7. Jonathan.
- ✓ 8. Lydia, born September 22, 1659; married April 11, 1678, James Harwood.
- 9. Samuel, born June 16, 1660-61.
- 10. Mary, born March 13, 1662-3; married October 10, 1693, Nathaniel Collar.
- 11. Joseph.
- 12. Margaret, born November 10, 1667; died January 2, 1681-2. (J. H. Barrett says, February, 1681.)
- 13. Sarah, married December 8, 1696, Ambrose Swallow.

Ju.
 3. THOMAS BARRETT, second son of Thomas (1) married, first, Frances Woolderson, of Braintree, Mass., on September 15, 1655, and, second, after the death of Frances, May 27, 1694, Mary Dike, on January 22, 1695. Thomas died at Chelmsford, December 8, 1702, intestate, having given away all of his property in his lifetime.

Issue:

- 14. Martha, born September 17, 1656; married July 10, 1676, Henry Sparks.
- 15. Mary, born April 17, 1658; married January 21, 1686, George Robbins.
- 16. Margaret, born March 31, 1660; married November 22, 1681, Edward Spaulding.
- 17. Moses, born March 25, 1662. -1694-5
- 18. Mehitable, born April 12, 1665; married March 17, 1684, Samuel Goole, now Gould.
- 19. Anna, born December 7, 1668; married January 3, 1693, John Swallow.

5. JOSEPH BARRETT, third son of Thomas (1), married, September 17, 1672, at Chelmsford, Martha Goole (Gould), who was born October 15, 1654, daughter of Francis and Rose Goole, of Braintree, Mass. Joseph died December 17, 1711, at Chelmsford. Issue (all born in Chelmsford):

- 20. Rebecca, born July 4, 1673; married December 16, 1696, Walter Powers.

- 21. Sarah, married, December 17, 1700, George Glazier, of Lancaster.
- 22. Martha, died July 20, 1678, at Chelmsford.
- 23. Hannah, married 1703, James Bennett.
- 24. Margaret, born April 28, 1683; married, January 27, 1702-3, Ebenezer Robbins.
- 25. Miriam, born April 29, 1686; married _____ Whitney.
- 26. Josiah, born July 2, 1688.
- 27. Joseph, born February 24, 1690.

6. JOHN BARRETT, eldest child of Lieut. John (2), married December 18, 1679, Dorothy Proctor. He died September 5, 1694.

Issue (all born in Chelmsford):

- 28. John, born April 22, 1686.
- 29. Joseph, born October 20, 1690. Twin.
- 30. Benjamin, born October 20, 1690. Twin.
- 31. Mary, born January 9, 1694-5.

7. JONATHAN BARRETT, second child of Lieut. John (2), married, first, Sarah Learned, who was born in Chelmsford, October 28, 1653, and who died January 11, 1695, by whom his first four children. He married, second June 26, 1696, in Woburn, Abigail Weston, who died October 19, 1706, by whom he had four children, and after her death, about 1708, he married Abigail Hildreth, nee Wilson, born August 8, 1666, by whom he had one son.

Issue:

- 32. Hannah, married May 17, 1699, Jonathan Bowers, died October 16, 1765.
- 33. Mary, born November 20, 1684; married February 7, 1705, John Spalding.
- 34. Jonathan, born October 28, 1687.
- 35. Deliverance, born February 24, 1690.
- 36. Experience, born January 3, 1695; died January 11, 1695.
- 37. Rachel, born August 9, 1699.
- 38. Bridget, born April 11, 1701; died September 7, 1702.

*Spaulding from p 61
 at Mat of Woolderson
 1597*

(Gould)

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

DEATHS.

Stephen Barrett of
Castile
b. Aug 15. 1756

d. Aug 16. 1811

marries
Lucy Kidder of } daughter of
Billenia } Ephraim Kidder

b. Sept 6. 1768

d. Apr 27. 1806

Children

Stephen Barrett
b. Sept 11. 1781

d. Sept 21. 1812

John Barrett
b. Feb 1. 1784

d.

Lucy Barrett
b. Feb 15. 1786

d. Apr 5. 1852

Fanny Barrett
b. June 15. 1791

d. Nov 9. 1818

Mary Barrett
b. Oct 1. 1793

Lucinda Barrett
b. May 26. 1799

d. Oct 13. 1876

Martha Heald Barrett
b. March 5. 1801

m. Dudley (see married)
d. December 7. 1857

Abigail Barrett
b. June 28. 1804

Stephen Barrett m. 2nd Olive
(Pothard) Rogin widow of Thomas
Rogin of Billenia

d. May 11. 1807

Thomas Rogin Barrett born
March 4. 1809

d. Apr 15. 1860

39. Benjamin, born February 14, 1705; died on same day.

40. John, born December 13, 1706.

9. SAMUEL BARRETT, fourth child of Lieut. John (2), married February 21, 1683, Sarah Buttrick, of Concord, who was born July 27, 1662, and who died March 28, 1736.

Issue:

41. Sarah, born March 30, 1685.

42. Samuel, born November 23, 1686; died young.

43. William, born November 21, 1689.

44. Elizabeth, born December 10, 1692.

45. Samuel, born April 24, 1697.

11. JOSEPH BARRETT, sixth child of Lieutenant John (No. 2), married, December 25, 1696, Abigail Hildreth, and died April 25, 1742. Their children were all born in Chelmsford.

Issue:

46. Abigail, born October 11, 1697.

47. Esther, born April 7, 1699.

48. Ephraim, born September 15, 1700.

49. Sarah, born September 25, 1702.

50. Ebenezer, born July 28, 1706; died December 22, 1729.

51. Eleazer, born August 1, 1708.

52. Benjamin, born September 30, 1711; died November 13, 1745.

53. Dorcas, born February 4, 1713; died November 10, 1730. *SR B. 9-25-1662 Chelmsford*

17. MOSES BARRETT, only son of Thomas (3), married, September 10, 1684, Hannah Smith, of Dorchester. *A. Apr 6. 1745 Chelmsford*

Issue:

54. Moses, born October 27, 1685. *95*

55. Thomas. *1688*

26. JOSIAH BARRETT, eldest son of Joseph (5), married, February 20, 1709-10-11, Mary Dill, of Concord.

Issue:

56. Josiah, born December 14, 1711; died January 27, 1712.

57. Mary, born February 28, 1713.

58. Rebecca, born February 26, 1716.

59. Josiah, born January 19, 1718.

60. Sarah, born August 4, 1720.

27. JOSEPH BARRETT, second son of Joseph (5) married, at Concord, March 24, 1714, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Taylor. Letters of Administration on Joseph's estate were granted January 7, 1732.

Issue:

61. Mary, born August 12, 1715; married, December 22, 1743, Noah Emery.

62. Lydia, born September 22, 1717; married Job Spaulding; died February 5, 1810.

63. Martha, born May 27, 1720; married, December 23, 1741, Zachary Walker.

64. Joseph, born January 31, 1723.

65. Nathaniel, born December 1, 1724.

66. Oliver, born January 8, 1727.

67. Reuben, born 1730.

68. Sarah, born February 8, 1731; married September 27, 1755, John Cragin, of Acton, and of Temple, New Hampshire; died May 30, 1771.

28. JOHN BARRETT, eldest son of John (6), married, in Charlestown, Mass., November 29, 1705, Margaret, Parker, of Chelmsford. Their first four children were born in Chelmsford, the others at Littleton, Mass.

Issue:

69. Eleanor, born May 26, 1706; died June 25, 1706.

70. Ezekiel, born September 18, 1709.

71. Sarah, born January 14, 1712.

72. Hannah, born October 10, 1714.

73. Benjamin, born August 2, 1717.

74. Jonathan, born October 7, 1720.

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

There were born to
James W. Edgerly
and
Lucinda Edgerly
One Son James Wheel
January 6th 1836

There were born to
James W. & Sophronia
Edgerly,
a Son, 19th October, 1851.
James Barrett,

a daughter 1st January 1853
Lucinda.

a daughter
Martha Miller 9th April
1855

a Son 3rd February 1857
Joseph

a Daughter Mary Soph-
ronia January 31 1859

DEATHS.

James W. Edgerly
Died September 26th
-1825- aged 24 years
with 7th Feb 18

Lucinda Edgerly
Wife of the above
James W Edgerly died
October 12 1876-
aged 77 years

James Barrett Edgerly
Died Aug. 9. 1873 aged
21 years of Consumption

Lucinda Edgerly, died of
Diabetes Nov. 11 1885

Martha Miller Edgerly
Died Nov. 3. 1913. after
an illness of some weeks

Joseph Edgerly Died
December 17. 1858 of Croup

Mary Sophronia
Wife of Walter E. Andrus
Died of Consumption
January 8th 1900 in
the 41st year of her age

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

A Son - November 28
1860

John Hubbard, Milken

A Son February 21
1862

Frederick, Lander.

A daughter Isabel
August 14 1863

A Son September, 14
1864 Charles Chandler

"
A Son June 11 1866
William Dacre

A Son, Feb. 13. 1868
Still born

DEATHS.

John H. W. Edgerly died
June 28th 1890 of Consumption
at James Calif. Buried in
Lot 52 Mt. Hope Cemetery
San Diego

Frederick Lander
Edgerly Died April
2 - 1865 of Erysipelas

Isabel Edgerly died
October 3rd 1863 of Gastritis

Charles Chandler
Edgerly December
10th 1864 of Gastritis

William Dacre
Edgerly March 13th
1867 of Scarlet Fever

James W. Edgerly died
May 18th 1893 of Consumption
aged 57 yrs. 4 mos. 12 days
Sophronia Wilder Edgerly
wife of James W. Edgerly
died Dec 23rd 1915
age 92 yrs. 3 mos.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

James W. Edgerly
and
Lucinda Barrett
BORN 26th May 1799
Married February 11
- 1825 -
Edgerly birth day 26th May

James W. Edgerly
and
Sophronia Wilder
BORN 23rd Oct 1823
Married May 14
1850

Mary Sophronia daughter
of James W & Sophronia married
April 23 1880 to Walter E
Andrews of Epping
England

MARRIAGES.

Thomas Barrett b England ca 1630; d Chelmsford 8 Dec 1702; m (1) Braintree, MA 15 Sep 1655 Frances Woolderson d Chelmsford 27 May 1694; m (2) 22 Jan 1695 Mary Dike of Milton, MA.

CHILDREN (Barrett)

1. Martha b Braintree 17 Sep 1656; d Chelmsford 28 Feb 1697; m Chelmsford 1676 Henry Sparks, Sr.
2. Mary b Braintree 17 Apr 1658; m 21 Jan 1686 George Robbins
3. Margaret b Chelmsford 31 Mar 1660; d 25 May 1748; m 22 Nov 1681 Edward Spaulding
4. Moses b Chelmsford 25 Mar 1662; d Chelmsford 28 Nov 1743; m 10 Sep 1684 Anna Smith
5. Mehatibel b Chelmsford 12 Apr 1665; m 17 Mar 1684 Samuel Gould
- * 6. Anna b Chelmsford 17 Dec 1668

*Anna Barrett b 17 Dec 1668; d 1735; m 3 Jan 1692/3 John Swallow b Chelmsford 19 Nov 1671; d 1756

CHILDREN (Swallow)

1. Eleanor b 1710 d Norwich, CT 17 Jan 1763; m Josiah Wood b Bradford, MA 5 Apr 1708

CHILDREN (Wood)

1. Josiah, Jr. b 9 Mar 1740; m Lebanon, CT 9 Nov 1767 Ruth Thompson b Boston, MA 20 Nov 1745

CHILDREN (Wood)

1. Elizabeth (Betsy) b Lebanon, CT 13 Jun 1768; d Damascus, PA 21 Jun 1853; m Loring Parsons b Springfield, MA 16 Oct 1769; d 5 Sep 1832

CHILDREN (Parsons)

1. Robert Thomspen b Amsterdam, NY 11 May 1809; d Huntley, IL 9 Oct 1891; m Sandisfield, MA 15 Apr 1834 Clarissa Harlow Hubbard b Sandisfield 18 Aug 1804; d Huntley, IL 3 May 1882

CHILDREN (Parsons)

1. Earl Wheeler b Damascus, PA 4 Dec 1843; d Binghamton, NY 27 Aug 1898; m Appleton City, MO 6 Oct 1868 Emily Adelaide Clark b Mantua, OH 2 Apr 1849; d South Pasadena, CA 1916

CHILDREN (Parsons)

1. Clara Fletcher b Jefferson City, MO 29 Jul 1869; d Nashville, TN 13 Jun 1956; m Chicago, IL 5 Jul 1888 Joseph Melville Hilton (as second wife) b New Gloucester, ME 26 May 1843; d Evanston, IL 7 Feb 1919

CHILDREN (Hilton)

1. Mabel Alice b Freeport, IL 31 Mar 1889; d Rhinelander, WI 25 Dec 1989; m Corinth, MS 11 May 1918 William Franklin Stock b Seven Mile, OH 6 Feb 1878; d Rhinelander, WI 19 Jan 1968

CHILDREN (Stock)

1. Mary Kathryn b Montgomery, AL 14 Apr 1919; m Rhinelander, WI 15 Jun 1946

Harold Albert Sparks b Cassian, WI 26 Oct 1919

CHILDREN (Sparks)

1. Janet Louise b Wausau, WI 14 Oct 1947; m Wausau 17 Jun 1972 Thomas
Conant Monk b Wausau 17 Jul 1948
Children (Monk)
 1. Heidi Ann b 2 Jun 1980
 2. Katie Erin b 13 Nov 1984
2. Linda Kay b Wausau, WI 30 Nov 1955; m New Albany, IN 1 Aug 1987 David
Franklin Larimer B 6 Sep 1956
Children: (Larimer)
 1. Ross David b Jeffersonville, IN 31 Mar 1990

Prepared by Linda Kay Sparks, 1812 South E St., Rogers, AR 72756
Submitted by Madalene R. Barnett 23 Elm Tree Circle, Newville, PA 17241

BRANCH 11

1. Thomas Barrett
2. John Barrett married Sarah Bates; d 19 May 1706

Children:

1. John
- * 2. Jonathan
3. Lydia
4. Samuel
5. Mary
6. Joseph
7. Margaret
8. Sarah

3. Jonathan Barrett m (1) Sarah Learned b Chelmsford 28 Oct 1653; 11 Jan 1695 (mother for first four children); m (2) in Woburn 26 Jun 1696 Abigail Weston; d 19 Oct 1706 (mother of four children); m (3) ca 1708 Abigail (Wilson) Hildreth b 8 Aug 1666 (mother of one son)

Children:

1. Hannah b 1679; d 16 Oct 1765; m 17 May 1699 Jonathan Bowers b 13 Apr 1674; d 12 Feb 1744/5
2. Mary b 20 Nov 1684; m 7 Feb 1705 John Spalding
3. Jonathan b 28 Oct 1687
4. Deliverance b 24 Feb 1690
5. Experience b 3 Jan 1695; d 11 Jan 1695
6. Rachel b 9 Aug 1699
7. Bridget b 11 Apr 1701; d 7 Sep 1702
8. Benjamin b & d 14 Feb 1705
- * 9. John b 13 Dec 1706

4. John Barrett b 13 Dec 1706; m in Acton 24 May 1738 Martha Heald of Acton

Children: (All born in Chelmsford)

1. John b 12 Feb 1740; d 15 Oct 1756 near Lake George while on military service
2. Patty b 20 Jan 1741; m Ebenezer Spaulding
3. Sarah b 11 Sep 1742; m 22 Jan 1767 Oliver Parker
4. Rebecca b 26 Sep 1744; m 10 Feb 1773 William Locke
5. Jonathan b 27 Oct 1746
6. Abigail b 29 Dec 1748
7. Simeon b 2 Nov 1750
- * 8. Stephen b 1 Oct 1756

5. Stephen Barrett b Chelmsford 1 Oct 1756; d 16 Aug 1811; m 8 Apr 1781 Lucy Kidder b 6 Sep 1768; d 27 Apr 1806; d/o Ephraim Kidder. Stephen Barrett m (2) Olive (Polhard) Rogers widow of Thomas Rogers of Billerica. (This information is from the Stephen Barrett Family Bible)

Children:

1. Stephen b 11 Sep 1768 d 21 Sep 1812
2. John b 1 Feb 1784
3. Lucy b 15 Feb 1786; d 5 Apr 1852
4. Sally b 15 Jun 1791; d 9 Nov 1818
5. Mary b 1 Oct 1793; m (1) John Richards of Boston; (2) Jonathan Barrett of

Ashby

- *6. Lucinda b 26 May 1799; d 13 Oct 1876
7. Martha Heald b 5 Mar 1801; d 7 Dec 1887; m _____ Dudley
8. Abigail b 28 Jun 1804
9. Thomas Rogers b 4 Mar 1809; d 18 Apr 1860

6. Lucinda Barrett b 26 May 1799; d 12 Oct 1876; m 10 Feb 1825 James W. Edgerly b 10 Feb 1801; d 12 Oct 1876

Children (Edgerly)

1. James Wheeler b 6 Jan 1826

7. James Wheeler Edgerly b 6 Jan 1826; d 18 May 1834; m 14 May 1850 Sopphronia Wilder b 23 Oct 1823; d 23 Dec 1915

Children (Edgerly)

1. James Barrett b 19 Oct 1851; d 9 Aug 1873 of Consumption
2. Lucinda b 1 Jan 1853; d 11 Nov 1885 of Diabetes
3. Martha Wilder b 9 Apr 1855; d 3 Nov 1943
4. Joseph b 3 Feb 1857; d 17 Dec 1858 of Croup
5. Mary Sophronia b 31 Jan 1859; d 8 Jan 1900; m 28 Spr 1880 Walter E.

Andrews of Epping, England

6. John Hubbard Wilkins b 28 Nov 1860; d 28 Jun 1870 of Consumption; buried in Lot 52, Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, CA
7. Frederick Lauder b 21 Feb 1862; d 2 Apr 1865 of Erysipelas
8. Isabel b 14 Aug 1863; d 3 Oct 1863 of gastritis
9. Charles Chandler b 14 Sep 1864; d 10 Dec 1864 of gastritis
10. William Dacre b 11 Jun 1866; d 13 Mar 1869 of Scarlet Fever
11. Son (stillborn) 13 Feb 1868

Branch II

Thomas Barrett b England; d Chelmsford, MA 6 Oct 1668; m Margaret b England; d Chelmsford, MA 8 Jul 1681

Children (Barrett)

1. John b England; d Chelmsford, MA 19 May 1706
2. Thomas b England; d Chelmsford 8 Dec 1702
3. Mary b unk; d Chelmsford 2 Apr 1657; m 17 Sep 1654 Shadrack Thayer
- *4. Joseph b unk;

Joseph Barrett b unk; d Chelmsford, MA 31 Oct 1711; m Braintree, MA 17 Sep 1672
Margaret Gould (Goole) b 15 Oct 1654; d/o Joseph and Rose Goole of Braintree, MA

Children (Barrett) all born in Chelmsford, MA

1. Rebecca b 4 Jul 1673; m 16 Dec 1696 Walter Powers b 28 Jun 1674; d Littleton, MA 1754; s/o Walter Powers; 7 children all born Concord, MA
2. Sarah m 17 Dec 1700 George Glazier
3. Martha d Chelmsford 20 Jul 1678
4. Hannah m 1703 James Bennett
5. Margaret b 28 Apr 1683; m 27 Jan 1702/3 Ebenezer Robbins
6. Miriam b 29 Apr 1686; m Mr. Whitney
7. Josiah b 2 Jul 1688
- *8. Joseph b 24 Feb 1690

Joseph Barrett b Chelmsford, MA 24 Feb 1690; m Concord, MA 24 Mar 1714 Mary Taylor; d/o Samuel and Mary Taylor

Children (Barrett)

1. Mary b 12 Aug 1715; m 22 Dec 1743 Noah Emery
2. Lydia b 22 Sep 1717; d 5 Feb 1810; m Job Spaulding
3. Martha b 27 May 1720; m 23 Dec 1741 Zachary Walker
4. Joseph b 31 Jan 1723
5. Nathaniel b 1 Dec 1724
6. Oliver b 8 Jan 1727
- *7. Reuben b 1730
8. Sarah b 8 Feb 1731; d 30 May 1771; m 27 Sep 1755 John Cragin

Reuben Barrett b ca 1730; m Woburn, MA 19 Jun 1751 Sarah Fletcher b Concord, MA ca 1731; d/o Timothy and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Fletcher

Children (Barrett)

1. Reuben b 15 Sep 1751
2. Jesse
- *3. Joseph b Mason, NH 1755

Joseph Barrett b Mason NH ca 1755; m Jane Campbell b ca 1759

Children (Barrett) all born Nelson, NH

1. Joseph b 8 Sep 1785
2. James b 29 Dec 1786
3. Joel b 20 Mar 1789
- *4. Sally b 1793

Sally Barrett b 1793; m (1) 1814 Benjamine Bryant; s/o James and Molly (Larrabee) Bryant; (2) Richard Farwell

Children (Bryant) all born Nelson, NH

- *1. Mary b 1815; d 1899;
2. Lura b 1817; m Chauncey Barker
3. Laura b 1817; m John Yardley
4. Joel m Lucretia Stoddard
5. Charles m Susan French

Mary Bryant b 1815; d 1899; m 1836 Darius Farwell b 1809; d 1898; s/o Samuel and Eunice (Stoddard) Farwell

Children (Farwell) all born Nelson, NH

1. Sarah Jane b 1839; m Wellington William Seaver
2. Corban Curtiss b 1841; m Delia Laura Yardley
3. Calvin Waldo b 1845; m Ella Jane Gilbert
4. Amanda Elizabeth b 1849; m Reuben Austin Dunn
5. Electa Marie b 1852; m James Edward Ruffle
- *6. Fred Charles b 1856

Fred Charles Farwell b Nelson, NH 1856; d Reno, Nevada 1961; buried Susanville, CA; m (1) Genevieve Farmer d 1896; m (2) Easthampton, MA 1897 Lena Tell Moore b 1866; d/o Stephen and Elizabeth (Ingall) Moore of Chester, MA

Children: (Farwell) All born Harrisville, NH

1. Fred Kenneth b 1896
2. Genevieve b 1898; m James Peterson
3. Phillip Hamlin b 1899; m Mary Elizabeth Fredendell
4. Grandville Benton b 1901; d Standish, CA 1990; m Mae Riley
5. Dorothea Elizabeth b 1902; d Susanville, CA 1976; m Lester Alton Davie
- *6. Calvin Moore b 1904;
7. Olive Pearl b 1905; m Leo Edwin Murrer
8. Ruth Hilda b 1906; m (1) Chesley Long; (2) Warren Bass; (3) Alva Bennett

Calvin Moore Farwell b 1904; d San Francisco, CA 1958; m Reno, Nevada 1941 Phyllis Lorene Phelps b 1923; d Susanville, CA 1982; d/o Roy Benjamine and Margaret (Kernan) Phelps

Children (Farwell) All born Susanville, CA

- *1. Gladys Joanne b 1942
2. Nancy Lee b 1944; m Ronald Keith James

Gladys Joanne Farwell b 1942; m Vallejo, CA 1941 Charles Lyman Hickle; s/o Seth and Pansey (Ward) Hickle

Children (Hickle)

1. Patrick Todd b Vallejo, CA
2. Shelly Ann b Findlay, OH 1964; m 1991 Christopher Lee Dorman

Prepared by Joanne Hickle 2017 Jennifer Lane, Findlay, OH 45840

Submitted by Madalene R. Barnett 23 Elm Tree Circle, Newville, PA 17241-9491

BRANCH 11

1. Thomas Barrett
2. John Barrett m Sarah Bates

Children:

1. John
- *2. Jonathan
3. Lydia
4. Samuel
5. Mary
6. Joseph
7. Margaret
8. Sarah

Jonathan Barrett m (1) Sarah Learned b Chelmsford 28 Oct 1653; d 11 Jan 1695; (mother of first four children); m (2) Woburn 26 Jun 1696 Abigail Weston d 19 Oct 1706 (mother of four children); m (3) ca 1708 Abigail (Wilson) Hildreth b 8 Aug 1666 (mother on one son).

Children:

1. Hannah b 1679; d 16 Oct 1765; m 17 May 1699 Jonathan Bowers b 13 Apr 1674; d 12 Feb 1744/5
2. Mary b 20 Nov 1684; m 7 Feb 1705 John Spalding
3. Jonathan b 28 Oct 1687
4. Deliverance b 24 Feb 1690
5. Experience b 3 Jan 1695; d 11 Jan 1695
6. Rachel b 9 Aug 1699
7. Bridget b 11 Apr 1701; d 7 Sep 1702
8. Benjamin b 14 Feb 1705; d same day
- *9. John b 13 Dec 1706

4 John Barrett b 13 Dec 1706; m Acton 24 May 1738 Martha Heald of Acton

Children: all born in Chelmsford

1. John b 12 Feb 1740; d near Lake George while on military service 15 Oct 1756
2. Patty b 20 Jan 1741; m Ebenezer Spaulding
3. Sarah b 11 Sep 1742; m 22 Jan 1767 Oliver Parker
4. Rebecca b 26 Sep 1744; m 10 Feb 1773 William Locke
5. Jonathan b 27 Oct 1746
6. Abigail b 29 Dec 1748
7. Simeon b 2 Nov 1750
- *8. Stephen b 1 Oct 1756

Stephen Barrett b Chelmsford 1 Oct 1756; d 16 Aut 1811; m 8 Apr 1781 Lucy Kidder b 6 Sep 1768; d 27 Apr 1806; d/o Ephraim Kidder; Stephen Barrett m (2) Olive (Polhard) Rogers widow of Thomas Rogers of Billerica. (This information is from the Stephen Barrett Family Bible)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

- * Jonathan Barrett #282 m. Sarah Learned #283 (28 Oct 1653) - (11 Jan 1695)
 - m. (26 Jun 1696) Abigail Weston #288 () - (19 Oct 1706)
 - m. (ca 1706) Abigail (Wilson) Hildreth #293 (8 Aug 1666) -
- * Hannah Barrett #284 (1679) - (16 Oct 1765)
 - married 17 May 1699 Jonathan Bowers b 13 Apr 1674; d 12 Feb 1744/5
- * Mary Barrett #285 (20 Nov 1684) -
 - married 7 Feb 1705 John Spalding
- * Jonathan Barrett #286 (28 Oct 1687) -
- * Deliverance Barrett #287 (24 Feb 1690) -
- * Experience Barrett #289 (3 Jan 1695) - (11 Jan 1695)
- * Rachel Barrett #290 (9 Aug 1699) -
- * Bridget Barrett #291 (11 Apr 1701) - (7 Sep 1702)
- * Benjamin Barrett #292 (14 Feb 1705) - (14 Feb 1705)
- * John Barrett #294 (13 Dec 1706) - m. (24 May 1738) Martha Heald #295
- * John Barrett #296 (12 Feb 1740) - (15 Oct 1756)
- * Patty Barrett #297 (20 Jan 1741) -
 - married Benjamin Spaulding
- * Sarah Barrett #298 (11 Sep 1742) -
 - married 22 Jan 1767 Oliver Parker
- * Rebecca Barrett #299 (26 Sep 1744) -
 - married 10 Feb 1773 William Locke
- * Jonathan Barrett #300 (27 Oct 1746) -
- * Abigail Barrett #301 (29 Dec 1748) -
- * Simeon Barrett #302 (2 Nov 1750) -
- * Stephen Barrett #303 (1 Oct 1756) - (16 Aug 1811) m. (8 Apr 1781) Lucy Kidder #304 (6 Sep 1768) - (27 Apr 1806)
 - m. (ca 1808) Olive (Polhard) Rogers #313
- * Stephen Barrett #305 (11 Sep 1781) - (21 Sep 1812)
- * John Barrett #306 (1 Feb 1784) -
- * Lucy Barrett #307 (15 Feb 1786) - (5 Apr 1852)
- * Sally Barrett #308 (15 Jun 1791) - (9 Nov 1818)
- * Mary Barrett #309 (1 Oct 1793) -
 - married (1) John Richards of Boston; (2) Jonathan Barrett of Ashby
- * Lucinda Barrett #310 (26 May 1793) - (13 Oct 1876) m. (10 Feb 1825) James W. Edgerly #315 (10 Feb 1801) - (12 Oct 1876)
- * James Wheeler Edgerly #316 (6 Jan 1826) - (18 May 1893) m. (14 May 1850) Sophronia Wilder #317
 - (23 Oct 1823) - (23 Dec 1915)
- * James Barrett Edgerly #318 (19 Oct 1851) - (9 Aug 1873)
- * Lucinda Edgerly #319 (1 Jan 1853) - (11 Nov 1885)
- * Martha Wilder Edgerly #320 (9 Apr 1855) - (3 Nov 1943)
- * Joseph Edgerly #321 (3 Feb 1857) - (17 Dec 1858)
- * Mary Sophronia Edgerly #322 (31 Jan 1859) - (8 Jan 1900)
 - married 28 Apr 1880 to Walter E. Andrews of Epping, England
- * John Hubbard Wilkins Edgerly #323 (28 Nov 1860) - (28 Jun 1870)
- * Frederick Lander Edgerly #324 (21 Feb 1862) - (2 Apr 1865)
- * Isabel Edgerly #325 (14 Aug 1863) - (3 Oct 1863)
- * Charles Chandler Edgerly #326 (14 Sep 1864) - (10 Dec 1864)
- * William Dacre Edgerly #327 (11 Jun 1866) - (13 Mar 1869)
- * Son #328 (13 Feb 1868) - (13 Feb 1868)
- * Martha Heald Barrett #311 (5 Mar 1801) - (7 Dec 1887)
- * Abigail Barrett #312 (28 Jun 1804) -
- * Thomas Rogers Barrett #314 (4 Mar 1809) - (18 Apr 1860)

Branch 11

Thomas Barrett b unk; d Chelmsford 6 Oct 1668; m unk Margaret (?) b unk; d Chelmsford 8 Jul 1681.

CHILDREN (Children)

1. John b unk; d unk; m Sarah Bates?
2. Thomas b England ca 1630
3. Mary b England ca 1634
- * 4. Joseph b unk; d 31 Oct 1711

*Joseph Barrett b unk; d 17 Dec 1711; m 17 Sep 1672 Martha Gould b Braintree 15 Oct 1654; d 15 May 1698; d/o Francis and Rose Gould; m (2) Mary (probably Proctor).

CHILDREN (Barrett) All born Chelmsford, MA

- *1. Rebecca b 4 Jul 1673
2. Martha d 1678
3. Sarah b unk; m 17 Dec 1700 George Glazier of Lancaster; s/o John and Elizabeth (George) Glazier of Woburn
4. Hannah b unk; m 1703 James Bennet of Groton
5. Margaret b 28 Spr 1683; m 27 Jan 1703 Ebenezer Robbins
6. Miriam b 29 Apr 1686; ;m _____ Whitney
7. Josiah b 2 Jul 1688; m 20 Feb 1709 Mary Dill d/o Peter Dill of Concord; had several children and later moved to Littleton.
8. Joseph b 24 Feb 1690

*Rebecca Barrett b 4 Jul 1673; m 16 Dec 1696 Walter Powers b 28 Jun 1674; d 1754 of Littleton, MA; s/o Walter Powers

CHILDREN (Powers)

1. Rebecca b 19 Nov 1697; d 5 Mar 1768; m 29 May 1717 Jonathan Taylor; s/o Richard Taylor, Jr.

2. Ezekial b 28 May 1700; d Nov 1749; m 1 Nov 1719 Elizabeth Trull; m (2) Lydia

a. Lydia Powers m 19 Nov 1767 Abel Spaulding of Groton b 4 Jan 1730

3. Sarah b 2 Jan 1702; m 3 Oct 1716 John Trull of Concord
4. Deacon David b 18 Apr 1704; m 20 Aug 1724 Martha Glazier
5. Susanna b 4 Apr 1706; m William Perham
6. Martha b 22 Feb 1708; d 6 Mar 1708
- * 7. Capt. Josiah b Concord 22 Sep 1710; m Martha _____

Samuel Batchelder and Elizabeth Davis had:

1. Judith, b. 23 Jan. 1708; d. 4 Dec. 1789; m. Nathan Blake.
2. Henry, b. 30 Oct. 1709; m. Mary Marston.
3. Mary, b. 21 Oct. 1711; m. 2 Dec. 1731, Nathaniel Dearborn.
4. Samuel, b. 1 Aug. 1713; m. Sarah Drake.
5. Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1716; m. 10 Jan. 1738, Benjamin Brown.
6. Zachariah, b. 14 Dec. 1717; d. unm., 9 Nov. 1793.
- *7. Hannah, b. 23 Oct. 1720; d. 1809; m. 12 May 1742, Jedediah Prescott. (See Prescott.)
8. Ruth, b. 29 Oct. 1722; m. 16 Dec. 1747, Joshua Lane, Jr.
9. Mercy, b. 14 Sept. 1724; m. John James.
10. Carter, b. 31 Oct. 1726; m. (1) Hulda Moulton (2) Hannah Lane.
11. Patience, b. 27 Dec. 1729.
12. Nathaniel, b. 2 March 1731; m. Ruth Sanborn.

References:

w: 591-2.
ierce: 128-130.

*Morris,
Hackett,
Prescott -
Allied
Families*

BARRETT

The ancestry of Mary Barrett, who married Shadrach Thayer, has not definitely been determined. Several references noted that she was either a daughter or a sister of Thomas Barrett of Braintree and later of Chelmsford. The first official record of her found in the present search referred to her marriage with Shadrach Thayer, at Chelmsford, Mass., on 11 March 1654 (11 mo 1. 1654).

William Barrett, in his genealogy, thought Mary Barrett "probably" was a daughter of Thomas Barrett. His statement is reproduced, verbatim, here except for deletion of the reference marks relating to generations:

Thomas Barrett, the ancestor, and his wife Margaret, emigrated from England to America sometime between 1635 and 1640 (the exact date is not known, nor can it now be definitely ascertained,) and settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, where he and his sons with their families continued to reside until 1663.

April 10th, 1663, he and his son Thomas Barrett, Jr., (who had removed to Chelmsford, Mass., some time prior to March 1660,) purchased a house and fifty-two acres of land in Chelmsford, Mass., on what was then and is now known as "Robbins Hill," and settled there (Chelmsford) immediately afterwards (April 10th, 1663).

Thomas and Margaret Barrett had at least three children, and probably more, all of whom are believed to have been born in England, as there is no record of the birth of any of them to be found in the town records of Braintree, or elsewhere in Massachusetts. The names

of the three persons known to be the children of Thomas and Margaret Barrett, of Braintree, and subsequently of Chelmsford, were:

John Barret
Thomas Barrett, Jr.
Joseph Barrett

It is probable that Mary Barrett who married Sidrath Thayer in 1655, was a daughter of Thomas and Margaret Barrett. It is also probably that Margaret, wife of Joseph Parker of Groton, Mass., who, on the 18th day of September, 1666, sold and conveyed to Thomas Barrett nine acres of land in Chelmsford, was a daughter of Thomas and Margaret.

The surname of this Margaret (wife of Joseph Parker) was unknown to Savage, Butler or Shattuck, but I have inferred from certain known facts, that it is probable her maiden name was Margaret Barrett, and that she was a daughter of Thomas and Margaret Barrett. Be it known, however, that this is stated as an inference, and not as a fact easily to be proved at this late day.

Thomas Barrett died at Chelmsford, October 6, 1668. Margaret Barrett, widow of Thomas Barrett, died at Chelmsford, July 8, 1681.

Reference:

Barrett: 9-10.

BOULTER

Nathaniel Boulter appeared first in the Hampton, N.H., records in 1644, where he sold a tract of land and questions arose whether he was a legal resident. The townsmen judged, however, that he was a resident and that he could sell the land. A deposition made in 1685, where he called himself 60 years old, makes it appear that he was born about 1625. He d. 14 March 1693 at Hampton. He m. abt. 1647, Grace, dau. of Richard Swaine (Swayne). (See Swayne.)

He was living in Exeter in 1645 and possibly returned to Hampton about 1647 following his marriage. He contracted to deliver pipe staves to William Hilton of Dover "in May next, 1645." He was fined for lying in the Hampton Court in 1648 and was convicted at least twice for drunkenness. In Dow's Hampton is the statement that "Boulter seems to have been a man of ability but not altogether prosperous."

He bought about 100 acres on 4 July 1660 "lying up Taylor's River by the Indian Graves (called James Wall's farm)," and in Sept. 1660 received four acres more or less and another small tract from his father-in-law.

Nathaniel Boulter and Grace Swayne apparently had 10 or 11 children. Dow and Pope disagree on the number and they also contain conflicting dates, even when one allows for conversions from old style to new style calendars. Since the necessary research to verify correct dates is impossible for this author, the Dow dates are reported.

***Capt. Josiah Powers b Concord 22 Sep 1710; d 1788; m Martha**

CHILDREN (Powers) all born Littleton, MA

1. Millicent b 15 Mar 1732/3; m Acton 2 May 1755 Amos Lamson
2. Elizabeth 15 May 1736; m Dr. Nathaniel sheldon
- * 3. Capt. Josiah, Jr. b 28 Nov 1742; d 28 Mar 1808; m Hulda (Mary) Robbins
4. Elijah b 6 May 1745; m 1765 Mary Powers
5. Ezekiel b 22 nov 1747; d 1782
6. Dr. Benjamin b 19 Feb 1750; d 1783; n.m.
7. Susanna b 19 Dec 1752; d 15 mar 1814; m Noah Strong b 19 Jul 1752; d

Jamestown, OH 14 mar 1814

- a. Benjamin Strong b 1789; d 1845
- b. Millicent Strong
- c. Susanna Strong m 24 nov 1808 Levit McDaniel
- d. plus three sons and two daughters

***Capt. Josiah Powers, Jr. b 18 Nov 1742; d 28 Apr 1808; m Hulda (Mary) Robbins b 1752 (or 1749) lived Athens, VT**

CHILDREN (Powers)

1. Joseph dy
- * 2. Silas b 7 Jun 1770
3. Stephen
4. Roswell
5. Josiah
6. Nathaniel b 29 Nov 1774; d 13 Aug 1846; m Esther Johnson
7. Hulda b 1781; m Julius Hitchcock, Jr
8. Stephen b 1782; m Sally _____
 - a. Anna
 - b. Roswell
 - c. Calvin
9. Susan
10. Wealthy

***Silas Powers b 7 Jun 1770; d 7 Jun 1843; m Sarah Dunham Chapman (Widow)**

CHILDREN (Powers)

1. Abraham m Rebecca Ball and Acubah Stattuck
2. Isaac
3. Sally m Benj. Hudson
 - a. Benjamin Hudson
 - b. James Hudson
 - c. Nathaniel
 - d. John
4. Amelia m (1) Calvin Hudson; (2) Mahlon Minam
5. Abigail m Rev. Phineas Ball
- *6. Abner D..b 1 Jul 1804

*Abner Dunham Powers b 1 Jul 1804; d 13 Jun 1859; m 11 Jun 1822 Anna B. Osgood b Athens, VT 23 Sep 1873

CHILDREN (Powers)

1. Loren O. b 27 nov 1825; d 11 Jun 1900; m Jane Oakes.
2. Anna Maria b Windham, VT 18 apr 1827; d 26 Jan 1913; m 13 Dec 1852 Rev. Othaniel R. Edwards
3. Abner W. b 18 Dec 1829; 24 May 1877; m Sophie Johnson of Athens, VT
 - a. Everett b 25 Nov 1867d 1942; m Nellie Gillette
- *4. Silas D. b 4 Apr 1832; d 10 Jun 1927; m Elmira Shattuck
5. Sarah L. b 1834; d 8 Sep 1853
6. Almira E. b. 31 Jan 1838; d 25 Feb 1919
7. Orette M. b 1840; d 25 Feb 1919
8. Charles dy
9. Mary Orette b Athens, VY 15 Jun 1844; d 9 Jun 1925; m 1877 Joseph C.

Jones

- a. Nellie M. Jones m James W, George

*Silas D. Powers b Windham, VT 4 Apr 1832; d Athens, VT 10 Jun 1927; m Elmira Shattuck

CHILDREN (Powers)

1. Silas E. b Newfane, VT 2 Mar 1871
2. Elmira A. b Newfane, VT 9 May 1872; m Isaac Faulk
 - a. Isaac B.Faulk
 - b. Mabel Faulk
 - c. Edith Faulk
 - d. Elmira Faulk
 - e. William Faulk
 - f. James Faulk
 - g. Mary Faulk
3. Abner Prentiss b 29 Mar 1873; d FL 1893
4. Loren O. b 31 May 1875; d Summerdale, AL 25 Jan 1960

The Powers family information came from the following books:

The Powers Family by Walter Powers 1844

A Genealogy of the Powers Family by Frank E. Powes

PEDIGREE CHART

16 OCT 1989

Chart No. 1

		8 Thomas BARRETT-----
		BORN:
		PLACE: ,,,ENGLAND
		MARR:
		PLACE:
	4 Thomas BARRETT-----	DIED: 6 OCT 1668
	BORN:	PLACE: Chelmsford,Middlesex,MA
	PLACE:	
	MARR: 14 SEP 1655	9 Margaret-----
	PLACE: Braintree,Norfolk,MA	BORN:
	DIED: 8 DEC 1702	PLACE:
	PLACE: Chelmsford,Middlesex,MA	DIED: 8 JUL 1661
		PLACE:
2 Moses BARRETT-----		10 -----
BORN: 26 MAR 1662		BORN:
PLACE: Chelmsford,Middlesex,MA		PLACE:
MARR: 10 SEP 1684		MARR:
PLACE: Chelmsford,Middlesex,MA		PLACE:
DIED: 28 NOV 1743		
PLACE: Chelmsford,Middlesex,MA		11 -----
	5 Frances WOOLDERSON-----	BORN:
	BORN:	PLACE:
	PLACE:	DIED:
	DIED: 27 MAY 1694	PLACE:
	PLACE: Chelmsford,Middlesex,MA	
1 Moses BARRETT Jr-----		12 -----
BORN: 27 OCT 1685		BORN:
PLACE: Chelmsford,Middlesex,MA		PLACE:
MARR: 1709		DIED:
PLACE:		PLACE:
DIED: ABT 1757		13 -----
PLACE:	6 John SMITH-----	BORN:
Sarah-----	BORN:	PLACE:
Spouse	PLACE:	DIED:
	MARR:	PLACE:
	PLACE:	
	DIED:	14 -----
	PLACE:	BORN:
3 Anna SMITH-----		PLACE:
CHR.: 7 SEP 1651		DIED:
PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA		PLACE:
DIED: 6 APR 1745		15 -----
PLACE: Chelmsford,Middlesex,MA		BORN:
	7 Miriam-----	PLACE:
	BORN:	DIED:
	PLACE:	PLACE:
	DIED:	
	PLACE:	15 -----
		BORN:
		PLACE:
		DIED:
		PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
 Brett D Brown
 4700 Cove Circle #301
 St Petersburg, FL
 33708
 Phone:(813)398-2062

PEDIGREE CHART

16 OCT 1989

Chart No. 1

8 Moses BARRETT Jr-----
 | BORN: 27 OCT 1685
 | PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
 | MARR: 1709

4 Smith BARRETT-----
 | BORN: 2 JAN 1716
 | PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
 | MARR: 21 APR 1738
 | PLACE: Woodstock, Windham, CT
 | DIED: 11 JUN 1786
 | PLACE: Woodstock, Windham, CT

9 Sarah-----
 BORN:
 PLACE:
 DIED: ABT 1719
 PLACE:

2 Daniel BARRETT-----
 | BORN: 4 MAR 1742
 | PLACE: Woodstock, Windham, CT
 | MARR: 11 MAR 1765
 | PLACE: Killingly, CT
 | DIED: 22 JUL 1807
 | PLACE:

10 Thomas SPALDING-----
 | BORN: 2 APR 1690
 | PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
 | MARR: 9 DEC 1714

5 Mary SPALDING-----
 BORN: 7 JUL 1716
 PLACE:
 DIED: 13 NOV 1800
 PLACE:

| PLACE:
 | DIED: 5 DEC 1761
 | PLACE: Plainfield, Windham, CT

1 Daniel BARRETT Jr-----
 | BORN: 17 APR 1772
 | PLACE: Killingly, CT
 | MARR: 4 SEP 1796
 | PLACE:
 | DIED:
 | PLACE:

11 Mercy WELCH-----
 BORN: 1 MAR 1689
 PLACE: Rehoboth, Bristol, MA
 DIED: 19 OCT 1784
 PLACE:

| Sarah CONVERSE-----
 | Spouse

12 John ELLITHORPE-----
 | BORN: 13 MAY 1643
 | PLACE: Rowley, Essex, MA
 | MARR:

6 Henry ELLITHORPE Lt-----
 | BORN:
 | PLACE:
 | MARR: 5 MAR 1718
 | PLACE: Woodstock, Windham, CT
 | DIED:
 | PLACE: Killingly, CT

| PLACE:
 | DIED: 5 MAY 1719
 | PLACE: Rowley, Essex, MA

3 Huldah ELLITHORPE-----
 BORN: 13 MAR 1739
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE:

13 Mary-----
 BORN:
 PLACE:
 DIED: 21 MAR 1723/1724
 PLACE:

14 Nathaniel ASPINWALL-----
 | BORN: 5 JUN 1666
 | PLACE: Brookline, Norfolk, MA
 | MARR: 11 NOV 1698

7 Mehitable ASPINWALL-----
 BORN: 7 SEP 1699
 PLACE: Woodstock, Windham, CT
 DIED:
 PLACE:

| PLACE: Woodstock, Windham, CT
 | BUR: 1713
 | PLACE: Woodstock, Windham, CT

Name and address of submitter:
 Brett D Brown
 4700 Cove Circle #301
 St Petersburg, FL
 33708
 Phone: (813) 398-2062

15 Abigail BOWEN-----
 BORN: 1 JUN 1669
 PLACE: Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
 DIED: 16 APR 1736
 PLACE: Woodstock, Windham, CT

PEDIGREE CHART

16 OCT 1989

Chart No. 1

		8 Daniel BARRETT Jr-----
		: BORN: 17 APR 1772
		: PLACE: Killingly,,CT
		: MARR: 4 SEP 1796
		: PLACE:
	4 Butler BARRETT Capt-----	: PLACE:
	: BORN: 24 AUG 1801	: DIED:
	: PLACE: ,,CT	: PLACE:
	: MARR:	:
	: PLACE:	
	: DIED: AFT 1884	9 Sarah CONVERSE-----
	: PLACE: Belchertown,Hampshire,MA	BORN: 16 APR 1772
2 Erastus Benton BARRETT-----		PLACE: Dudley,Worchester,MA
: BORN: 7 NOV 1835		DIED: 1853
: PLACE: Belchertown,Hampshire,MA		PLACE:
: MARR: 20 DEC 1857		
: PLACE:		10 Stephen CONVERSE-----
: DIED: 6 NOV 1885		: BORN:
: PLACE: Forester,Sanilar,MI		: PLACE:
		: MARR:
	5 Polly CONVERSE-----	: PLACE:
	BORN: 23 AUG 1802	: DIED:
	PLACE: Willington Twp,Tolland,CT	: PLACE:
	DIED: 1863	:
	PLACE:	11 Nellie WHIPPLE-----
1 Jennie Eva BARRETT-----		BORN:
: BORN: 13 FEB 1861		PLACE:
: PLACE: Belchertown,Hampshire,MA		DIED:
: MARR: 17 JUN 1880		PLACE:
: PLACE: Eaton Rapids,Eaton,MI		
: DIED: 22 JUL 1913		12 Calvin MCCRAY-----
: PLACE: Marquette,Marquette,MI		: BORN:
George Perry BROWN-----		: PLACE:
: Spouse		: MARR:
		: PLACE:
	6 Lathrop MCCRAY Dr-----	: DIED:
	: BORN: 23 AUG 1803	: PLACE:
	: PLACE: Ellington Twp,Tolland,CT	:
	: MARR:	13 Betsy MCKINNEY-----
	: PLACE:	BORN:
	: DIED:	PLACE:
	: PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA	DIED:
		PLACE:
3 Mary Jane MCCRAY-----		
BORN: 5 FEB 1835		14 George OWEN-----
PLACE: Harley S or E,,MA		: BORN: 21 JUL 1767
DIED: 7 MAY 1913		: PLACE:
PLACE: Marquette,Marquette,MI		: MARR:
		: PLACE:
	7 Delia OWEN-----	: DIED: BEF 25 MAY 1848
	BORN: 17 OCT 1808	: PLACE:
	PLACE: Windsor/E Granby,Hartford,CT	:
	DIED: 15 SEP 1887	15 Chloe PINNEY-----
	PLACE:	BORN: DEC 1774
		PLACE: Simsbury,Hartford,CT
		DIED:
		PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
 Brett D Brown
 4700 Cove Circle #301
 St Petersburg, FL
 33708
 Phone:(813)398-2052

PEDIGREE CHART

16 OCT 1989

Chart No. 1

- 8 George Perry BROWN-----
 - | BORN: 25 OCT 1856
 - | PLACE: Elyria,Lorain,OH
 - | MARR: 17 JUN 1880
 - 4 Clarence Barrett BROWN-----
 - | BORN: 5 JUN 1885
 - | PLACE: St Ignace,Mackinac,MI
 - | MARR: 23 AUG 1911
 - | PLACE: Fostoria,,OH
 - | DIED: 15 NOV 1961
 - | PLACE: Hollywood,Broward,FL
 - 2 Barrett Fink BROWN-----
 - | BORN: 24 SEP 1913
 - | PLACE: Fostoria,,OH
 - | MARR: 29 JUN 1938
 - | PLACE: Toledo,Lucas,OH
 - | DIED: 8 JUN 1981
 - | PLACE: Port Clinton,Ottawa,OH
 - 5 Carlotta Elmira FINK-----
 - BORN: 24 JUL 1888
 - PLACE: ,,OH
 - DIED: 12 MAY 1952
 - PLACE:
 - 10 George Musser FINK-----
 - | BORN: 16 NOV 1861
 - | PLACE: ,,PA
 - | MARR: 23 JUN 1887
 - | PLACE:
 - | DIED: 7 JAN 1947
 - | PLACE:
 - 9 Jennie Eva BARRETT-----
 - BORN: 13 FEB 1861
 - PLACE: Belchertown,Hampshire,MA
 - DIED: 22 JUL 1913
 - PLACE: Marquette,Marquette,MI
 - 11 Jennie May MCDONEL-----
 - BORN: 23 JUN 1866
 - PLACE: Fostoria,,OH
 - DIED: 17 JUN 1927
 - PLACE:
 - 12 Samuel Jacob DERN-----
 - | BORN: 11 JUL 1848
 - | PLACE: Jackson Twp,Seneca,OH
 - | MARR: 17 AUG 1875
 - | PLACE: Wayne,Wood,OH
 - | DIED: 16 AUG 1916
 - | PLACE: Wayne,Wood,OH
 - 13 Flora Alice BRYANT-----
 - BORN: ABT 1857
 - PLACE:
 - DIED: 24 JUL 1880
 - PLACE: Plain Twp,Wood,OH
 - 14 John Jacob "Jake" DICKEN-----
 - | BORN: 1 APR 1858
 - | PLACE: Kansas Station,Seneca,OH
 - | MARR: 24 JUN 1880
 - | PLACE: Wayne,Wood,OH
 - | DIED: 28 NOV 1949
 - | PLACE: Wayne,Wood,OH
 - 15 Florence Minerva SPINK-----
 - BORN: 18 DEC 1863
 - PLACE: Wayne,Wood,OH
 - DIED: 1 AUG 1940
 - PLACE: FostoriaHospital,Fostoria,H,OH
- 1 Brett Dicken BROWN-----
 - | BORN: 8 AUG 1947
 - | PLACE: FostoriaHospital,Fostoria,H,OH
 - | MARR:
 - | PLACE:
 - | DIED:
 - | PLACE:
- 3 Marvel Rose DERN-----
 - BORN: 25 APR 1916
 - PLACE: Prairie Depot,Wood,OH
 - DIED:
 - PLACE:
- 6 Charles William "Sammy" DERN-----
 - | BORN: 19 JUL 1877
 - | PLACE: Prairie Depot,Wood,OH
 - | MARR: 15 AUG 1903
 - | PLACE: ,Wood,OH
 - | DIED: 19 NOV 1949
 - | PLACE: St Petersburg,Pinellas,FL
- 7 Pearl DICKEN-----
 - BORN: 30 APR 1883
 - PLACE: Prairie Depot,Wood,OH
 - DIED: 31 MAY 1937
 - PLACE: Montgomery Twp,Wood,OH

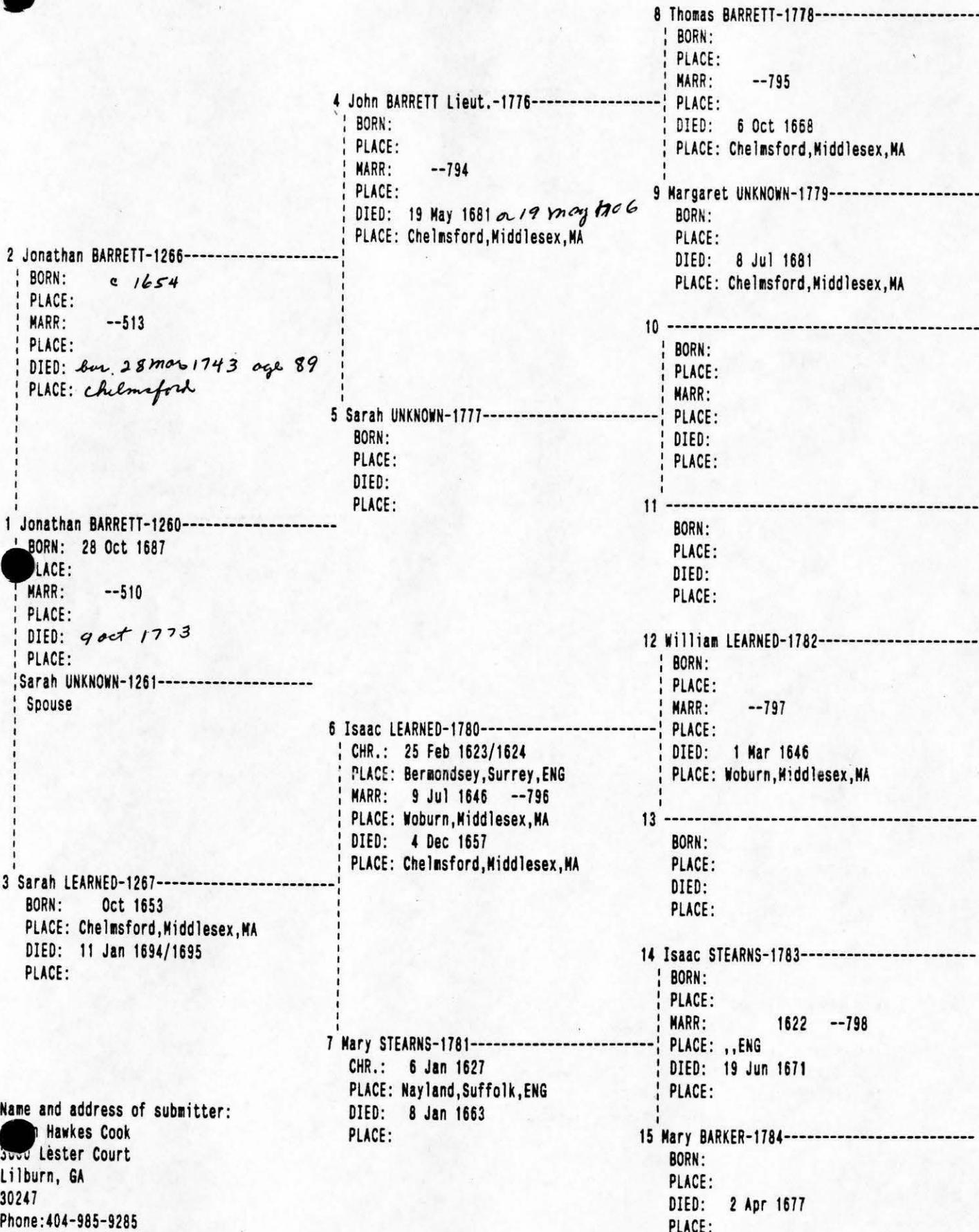
Name and address of submitter:

Brett D Brown
 4700 Cove Circle #301
 St Petersburg, FL
 33708
 Phone:(813)398-2062

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Nov 1990

Chart No. 1



Name and address of submitter:

Hawkes Cook
 3000 Lester Court
 Lilburn, GA
 30247
 Phone: 404-985-9285

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Nov 1990

Chart No. 1

- 2 Jonathan SPAULDING-1021-----
 BORN: 28 Jul 1734
 PLACE: Townsend, Middlesex, MA
 MARR: 19 Mar 1760 --385
 PLACE: Groton, Middlesex, MA
 DIED: 29 May 1790
 PLACE: Townsend, Middlesex, MA
- 4 Isaac SPAULDING-1256-----
 BORN: 28 Oct 1710
 PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
 MARR: 4 Aug 1733 --508
 PLACE:
 DIED: 4 Mar 1776
 PLACE:
- 8 Andrew SPAULDING-1258-----
 BORN: 25 Mar 1678
 PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
 MARR: 5 Feb 1701 --509
 PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
 DIED: 7 Nov 1753
 PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
- 9 Abigail WARREN-1259-----
 BORN: 23 Jan 1682
 PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
 DIED: 12 May 1768
 PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
- 10 Jonathan BARRETT-1260-----
 BORN: 28 Oct 1687
 PLACE:
 MARR: --510
 PLACE:
 DIED: 9 Oct 1773
 PLACE: Chelmsford
- 5 Sarah BARRETT-1257-----
 BORN: 4 May 1714
 PLACE:
 DIED: 11 Feb 1806
 PLACE:
- 11 Sarah UNKNOWN-1261-----
 BORN:
 PLACE:
 DIED: 23 May 1716
 PLACE: Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA
- 12 Obadiah SAWTELL-1270-----
 BORN: 14 Sep 1648
 PLACE: Watertown, Middlesex, MA
 MARR: Abt 1680 --515
 PLACE:
 DIED: 20 Mar 1740
 PLACE:
- 6 Hezekiah SAWTELL-1268-----
 BORN: 2 Mar 1703
 PLACE: Groton, Middlesex, MA
 MARR: 1 Aug 1723 --514
 PLACE:
 DIED: 18 Mar 1779
 PLACE: Groton, Middlesex, MA
- 13 Hannah LAWRENCE-1271-----
 BORN: 24 Mar 1661/1662
 PLACE: Watertown, Middlesex, MA
 DIED: Aft 1726
 PLACE:
- 3 Elizabeth SAWTELL-1022-----
 BORN: 13 Jun 1739
 PLACE: Groton, Middlesex, MA
 DIED: 6 Nov 1804
 PLACE: Townsend, Middlesex, MA
- 7 Joanna WILSON-1269-----
 BORN: 6 Jan 1701/1702
 PLACE:
 DIED: 11 Sep 1786
 PLACE: Groton, Middlesex, MA
- 14 John WILSON-1272-----
 BORN: 3 Jan 1672/1673
 PLACE: Woburn, Middlesex, MA
 MARR: --516
 PLACE:
 DIED: 20 Mar 1740
 PLACE:
- 15 Elizabeth FOSTER-1273-----
 BORN: 7 Oct 1673
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE:
- 1 Hezekiah SPAULDING-654-----
 BORN: 27 Feb 1774
 PLACE: Townsend, Middlesex, MA
 MARR: 27 Mar 1798 --222
 PLACE: Groton, Middlesex, MA
 DIED: 23 Apr 1856
 PLACE: Shirley, Middlesex, MA
- Sally LEWIS-655-----
 Spouse

Name and address of submitter:
 Susan Hawkes Cook
 3600 Lester Court
 Lilburn, GA
 30247
 Phone: 404-985-9285

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Nov 1990

Chart No. 1

- 2 Rosslyn Fenno CAVERLY-204-----
 BORN: 20 Jul 1847
 PLACE: Dover, Strafford, NH
 MARR: 1 Feb 1876 --46
 PLACE: Boston, Suffolk, MA
 DIED: 28 May 1926
 PLACE: Winchester, Middlesex, MA
- 4 Alfred CAVERLY-212-----
 BORN: 17 Dec 1810
 PLACE: Barrington, Strafford, NH
 MARR: 24 Jan 1836 --49
 PLACE: Dover, Strafford, NH
 DIED: 28 Dec 1885
 PLACE: Dover, Strafford, NH
- 8 Moses CAVERLY-218-----
 BORN: 30 Sep 1776
 PLACE: Barrington, Strafford, NH
 MARR: Abt 1800 --52
 PLACE:
 DIED: 21 Jan 1835
 PLACE: Barrington, Strafford, NH
- 9 Tamsin HANSON-219-----
 BORN: Abt 1 Jul 1780
 PLACE:
 DIED: 3 Jun 1860
 PLACE: Barrington, Strafford, NH
- 10 William SCRUTON-638-----
 BORN: 30 Nov 1788
 PLACE:
 MARR: 30 May 1811 --215
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE:
- 5 Mercy SCRUTON-213-----
 BORN: 27 Nov 1811
 PLACE: Strafford, Strafford, NH
 DIED: 9 Aug 1849
 PLACE: Dover, Strafford, NH
- 11 Mary YEATON-639-----
 BORN: 1794
 PLACE:
 DIED: 1871
 PLACE:
- 12 Anselm LOTHROP-673-----
 BORN: 2 Dec 1771
 PLACE: Cohasset, Norfolk, MA
 MARR: 22 Oct 1794 --230
 PLACE:
 DIED: 27 May 1853
 PLACE: Cambridge, Middlesex, MA
- 13 Eunice BURR-674-----
 CHR.: 1 May 1774
 PLACE: Cohasset, Norfolk, MA
 DIED: 9 May 1809
 PLACE: Cohasset, Norfolk, MA
- 14 Hezekiah SPAULDING-654-----
 BORN: 27 Feb 1774
 PLACE: Townsend, Middlesex, MA
 MARR: 27 Mar 1798 --222
 PLACE: Groton, Middlesex, MA
 DIED: 23 Apr 1856
 PLACE: Shirley, Middlesex, MA
- 15 Sally LEWIS-655-----
 BORN:
 PLACE:
 DIED:
 PLACE:
- 1 Marion CAVERLY-194-----
 BORN: 21 Aug 1882
 PLACE: Chelsea, Suffolk, MA
 MARR: 20 May 1907 --43
 PLACE: Chelsea, Suffolk, MA
 DIED: 24 Jul 1965
 PLACE: Harpswell, Cumberland, ME
- Charles Irving LAMPEE-193-----
 Spouse
- 6 Anselm LOTHROP-244-----
 BORN: 16 Sep 1805
 PLACE: Cohasset, Norfolk, MA
 MARR: 26 May 1844 --63
 PLACE:
 DIED: 2 Jul 1880
 PLACE:
- 3 Angeline Moulton LOTHROP-205-----
 BORN: 25 Feb 1852
 PLACE: Boston, Suffolk, MA
 DIED: 23 Oct 1952
 PLACE: Winchester, Middlesex, MA
- 7 Elizabeth SPAULDING-245-----
 BORN: 21 Mar 1813
 PLACE: Shirley, Middlesex, MA
 DIED: 31 Mar 1878
 PLACE: Boston, Suffolk, MA

Name and address of submitter:
 Dan Hawkes Cook
 3600 Lester Court
 Lilburn, GA
 30247
 Phone: 404-985-9285

Ezra Thompson Clark's
Ancestors & Descendants

Robert F. Gould
Compiler & Editor

Copyright 1975

MOSES BARRETT
BORN IN CHELMSFORD
OCT. 27, 1685

- vi. Mary (or Mercy), b. ca. 1672; m. 4 Oct. 1694,
Capt. Thomas Lumbert of Barnstable, son of
Jedediah Lumbert, d. 13 Nov. 1736.
- vii. Peter, b. ca. 1674.

Children of second wife, born in Edgartown, Dukes, Mass. (1)

- viii. Anna, b. 1677; d. 16 Apr. 1723, bur. Edgartown;
m. Lieut. Matthew Mayhew, son of Matthew May-
hew, b. 29 Nov. 1674, d. 20 Apr. 1720.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1681; d. after 1743; m. 5 Mar.
1699/1700, Capt. John Atkins, son of Henry and
Bethiah (Linnell) Atkins, b. in Eastham, Barn-
stable, Mass., 6 Aug. 1674, d. Sept. 1733 or
30 Jan. 1732/3. Removed to Chatham.
- x. Joseph, b. 1683.
- xi. Emlene (or Emlen), b. ca. 1685; d. before 26 Aug.
1768; m. 8 Apr. 1703, Samuel Atkins, son of
Henry and Bethiah (Linnell) Atkins, b. 25 June
1679, d. before 9 Aug. 1768. Removed to
Chatham.
- xii. Tabitha, b. ca. 1688; m. Peter Ray, tailor; both
d. before 1 Oct. 1731. Lived in Edgartown.
- xiii. Hannah, b. ca. 1694; m. 14 Oct. 1714, Thomas
Dumary, bp. in Boston, 16 Mar. 1690; both d.
before 5 Apr. 1755.
51. xiv. Zerviah, b. 1698/9; m. Josiah Bearss.
- xv. Mary, b. ca. 1700; d. 19 Sept. 1784; m. 13 June
1728, Jonathan Pease of Edgartown, son of John
Pease.

Reference: (1) Bethuel Merritt Newcomb, "Andrew Newcomb, 1618-1686, and His Descendants," New Haven (1923).

- * 44. Moses BARRETT. Son of Moses and Anna (Smith) Bar-
rett, born in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Mass., 27
Oct. 1685; d. ca. Jan. 1760 (1); m.1) Sarah ----- (2).
He m.2) in Putnam Church, Killingly, New London, Conn., 15
Mar. 1720, Abigail Trott (3), d. 22 Aug. 1749 (4).
He m.3) (intention) 23 Mar. 1749[/50], m. rec. in Wood-
stock, Windham, Conn., 17 Apr. 1750, Abigail Haman (5,6) of
Union (?).

When he was 19, Moses was captured by Indians and taken to
Canada where he remained 4 years in captivity. He lived in
Newton, Mass., before removing to Connecticut (8), where he
first bought land in Killingly, and he and his wife Sarah
were members of Putnam Church (3). He [alone, in the record]
removed from Putnam Church (3) and settled in Woodstock where
he bought land in the southeast section of the town and lived
on the west side of Little Pond (8).

See also
m.c. Carter's
Typescript
(New Eng-
land Historic
& Genealogical
S-)

Moses was "of Chelmsford" when he bought 250 acres in Quantusoit, "near the north line of the Colony of Connecticut," on 20 June 1718 (Killingly Deeds 1:133). He was "of Killingly" on 9 June 1719 when he bought 250 acres in Killingly, then in New London County (K.D.1:164).

On 25 Apr. 1722 he sold one of his 250-acre Killingly tracts, "with dwelling house and barn" (K.D.2:42). The next February 6-10 he was "of Woodstock," (Conn.) [then claimed by Suffolk County, Massachusetts Bay Colony], when he acquired 40 acres in Thompson Parish of Killingly (K.D.2:39,49). From 1722 to 1728 he acquired over 100 acres in the Lower Pond area of South Woodstock (Suffolk Deeds 36:245; 38:215-6; 42:287).

In 1724 Moses warned the public not to trust his wife Abigail (8). He was admitted to North Woodstock Congregational Church, 11 June 1727 (5), and to communion in Woodstock Hill First Church, 13 June 1727 (6), to both by letter from the church in Chelmsford.

From 1732 on he conveyed parcels of land in Thompson Parish to sons David (K.D.3:171), Oliver (K.D.4:172,257), and Smith (K.D.5:9) and in Woodstock [then claimed by Worcester County, Mass.] to sons Oliver (Worcester Deeds 16:12), Smith (W.D.17:259), and Benoni (W.D.18:87). On 19 Apr. 1744 he sold 200 acres in Thompson Parish, bounded northerly by the colony line and easterly by Rhode Island (K.D.5:8). On 11 May 1748 he sold 90 acres in Thompson, bounded by a little frog pond and easterly by Rhode Island (K.D.5:134).

Abigail Barrett, wife of Moses, was admitted to the church in Woodstock by letter from the church at Oxford, Conn., 10 Nov. 1751 (5,6). [This tends to confirm the third marriage of Moses, noted above. No record has been found that his second wife was a church member, and expecting her to wait 30 years after removing to Woodstock before joining strains credibility. Abigail Haman [Hammond] was a newcomer to Woodstock, and transferring membership within 2 years of marriage is a reasonable expectation. The assumption of the third marriage for Moses corrects Bowen, who first assumed Abigail Haman to have married Moses, the son of this Moses, and to have died 5 months later (8). The marriage date in the Woodstock churches' records, which Bowen failed to quote in vol. 2 but did in his correction (vol. 8), makes it clear that "the intention date means 23 Mar. 1749/50; hence it could not have been [Abigail Haman] who d. 22 Aug. 1749." Bowen still leaves Abigail Haman married to the son, however, and fails to explain the death date (7). Moses' son Moses disappears from Woodstock records and is assumed here to be the one who m. Mary Dow in Voluntown in 1747 and appears on Plainfield records with wife Mary (*see below*) and perhaps later in Danbury.

Ancestor Chart

CHART NO. _____

Name Warren B. Snow

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address 49 Indian Rock Road

person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

City, State Nashua, New Hampshire 03060

Date 27 May 1977

(Father of 2)

4 **MOSES⁵ BARRETT**

Born 1 Feb. 1718/9
At Chelmsford, Ma.
Died 1791
At
Res.

(Father of 1)

2 **ISAAC⁶ BARRETT**

Born 12 April 1753
At Chelmsford, Ma.
Died 10 Dec. 1826
At Hudson, New Hampshire
Res.

(Mother of 2)

5 **HANNAH⁴ PROCTOR**

Born 10 Jan. 1723
At
Died
At
Mar. 11 Nov. 1743 ?
At

1 **WILLIAM⁷ BARRETT**

Born 8 May 1783
At Nottingham West, N. H.
Died 10 Mar. 1849
At
Res.

HANNAH WASON

Name of Spouse

(Mother of 1)

(Father of 3)

6 **SAMUEL⁴ PAGE**

Born
At
Died
At Nottingham West, N. H.
Res.

3 **SUSANNAH⁵ PAGE**

Born Bpt. 11 July 1756
At
Died 28 Jan. 1838 @ 82
At Hudson, New Hampshire
Mar.
At

SHOW

At	Town, State
Born	Date of Birth
Died	Date of Death
Mar.	Date of Marriage
Res.	Town, State of Residence

(Mother of 3)

7 **ESTHER**

Born About 1729
At
Died 30 July 1757 @ 28
At Nottingham West, N.H.
Mar.
At

8 **THOMAS⁴ BARRETT**

Born About Feb. 1689
At
Died 9 July 1761 @72 yrs. 4 mos.
At Chelmsford, Ma.
Res.

Cont. on chart # _____

9 **RACHEL BURGE**

Born 21 Dec. 1692
At Chelmsford, Ma.
Died
At
Mar. 20 May 1714
At

Cont. on chart # _____

10 **PETER³ PROCTOR**

Born 14 Aug. 1694
At Chelmsford, Ma.
Died 20 Feb. 1772
At
Res.

Cont. on chart # _____

11 **HANNAH HARWOOD**

Born 28 July 1698
At Chelmsford, Ma.
Died
At
Mar. 10 April 1720
At

Cont. on chart # _____

12 **ABRAHAM³ PAGE**

Born 15 Dec. 1683
At Haverhill, Ma.
Died 1 March 1752 @ 68
At Nottingham West, N. H.
Res.

Cont. on chart # _____

13 **JUDITH WORTHEN**

of Amesbury, Ma.
Born
At
Died
At
Mar. Int. 19 Feb. 1707/8
At

Cont. on chart # _____

14

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

Cont. on chart # _____

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

Cont. on chart # _____

Ancestor Chart

CHART NO.

4

Name _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address _____

person as No. 3 on chart No. 2

City, State _____

Date _____

2

(Father of 1) 4

HANNAH HARWOOD

Born 28 JULY 1698
At CHELMSFORD, MA.
Died
At
Res.

1

HANNAH⁴ PROCTOR

Born 10 JAN 1722-3
At
Died
At
Res.

M. 11 NOV. 1742

MOSES⁵ BARRETT 6

Name of Spouse

(Mother of 1)

3

PETER³ PROCTOR

Born 14 AUG. 1694
At CHELMSFORD, MA.
Died 20 FEB. 1772
At
Mar. 10 APRIL 1720
At

(Father of 2)

4 NATHANIEL³ HARWOOD

Born 1 OCT. 1669
At CONCORD, MA.
Died 28 OCT. 1751
At CHELMSFORD, MA.
Res.

(Mother of 2)

5 MARY BARRON

Born
At
Died OCT. 1758
At
Mar.
At

(Father of 3)

PETER² PROCTOR

Born 1652
At CONCORD, MA.
Died 1 AUG. 1730
At
Res.

(Mother of 3)

7 MARY PATTERSON

OF BILLERICA
Born 22 AUG. 1666
At BILLERICA
Died 12 OCT. 1724
At
Mar. 30 JAN. 1689
At

8

NATHANIEL² HARWOOD Cont. on chart #

Born 12 JAN. 1626
At ENGLAND
Died 7 FEB. 1716
At CONCORD, MA.
Res.

ELIZABETH

Born
At
Died 25 APRIL 1715
At CONCORD, MA.
Mar.
At

10

MOSES BARRON Cont. on chart #

Born
At
Died
At
Res.

11

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At

12

ROBERT¹ PROCTOR Cont. on chart #

Born 1624?
At
Died 1697
At
Res.

13

JANE² HILDRETH } RICHARD OF CONCORD Cont. on chart #

Born 1625
At
Died ABOUT 1697
At
Mar.
At

14

JAMES PATTERSON Cont. on chart #

Born 1633 See
At
Died 14 JULY 1700
At BILLERICA, MA.
Res.

15

REBECCA STEVENSON Cont. on chart #

Born 1704
At
Died
At
Mar. 29 MAY 1662
At CAMBRIDGE, MA.

SHOW

At	Town, State
Born	Date of Birth
Died	Date of Death
Mar.	Date of Marriage
Res.	Town, State of Residence

2 January 1980

Mrs. Donald H. Fogg
91 Boston Road
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

Dear Mrs. Fogg:

About two years ago I corresponded with you about Moses Barrett, son of Thomas and Rachel (Burge) Barrett. At that time we left the situation as "may have married Mary Dow." Now a Mrs. Franklin Thompson of Concord, N.H. *in 1964/5* points out that Moses Barrett of Nottingham, N.H. married Hannah Proctor of Chelmsford 11 Nov 1742. Joseph H. Barrett in his book Thomas Barrett of Braintree, etc., states that all the sons of Thomas except Joel moved to Dunstable, N.H. or vicinity, is it possible that the Moses who married Hannah Proctor is the son of Thomas? I do not have the Chelmsford VR and our library does not have them so I can't check on the Hannah Proctor entry to see if she is listed as daughter of, or Moses is listed as son of someone. Do you have this information available in the Historical Society?

As you can see, I am still trying to find the Moses Barrett who married Mary Dow in 1747. The answer is probably in New Hampshire unless I can prove that the Moses who married Hannah Proctor is the son of Thomas Barrett. There is also a cryptic note from Mrs. Thompson that "in 1742 Moses Barrett of Nottingham (Hudson) bought land in Nottingham from Thomas Barrett of Chelmsford, Mass." She doesn't state where she found the information. So many loose ends to be tied up!

If you can help in this latest puzzle, I would appreciate it very much.

Sincerely,

Madalene R. Barnett
alene R. Barnett
8 Western Oaks Drive
o, Texas 76710

*Moses Barrett
- Son of Thomas of Ch.?
Mr. Hannah Proctor*

*1742 Moses B. of Nottingham
(Hudson, N.H.) bought
land in Nott. from
Thom. B. of Ch.*

*Mrs. Hannah Proctor -
relict of St. Daniel Proctor
d. 4/11/1837 Age 92 yrs.
b. 1745*

*1837 / p. 52 (waters)
- 92 / Moses B. lived
1745 / Sgt. Robt. Hill*

9 February 1980

Madalene R. Barnett
1538 Western Oaks Drive
Waco, Texas 76710

Dear Dr. Barnett:

Your inquiry relative to Moses Barret^t, dated 2 January 1980, has been referred to me by our Curator, Mrs. Fogg.

The printed Vital Records of Chelmsford show that Hannah Proctor of Chelmsford married "Moses Barat" of Nottingham, on 11 November 1742. Other than this, we have no information at hand of any Barretts in New Hampshire. (There are at least seven different spellings of Barret.)

As you are doubtless aware, there were a number of males named Thomas or Moses in the first five generations of our Thomas Barret line. The Moses Barret who was the son of Thomas Barret and Rachel Burge we presume to be the Moses who married Mary Dow in Connecticut, but we have no information on this other than what you already have.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, Newbury Street, Boston, Mass., has the most extensive genealogical records of New England families of any source that we know. Perhaps they might be able to assist you in resolving your question.

I am sorry that we can not be of more immediate help to you.

Sincerely,

Harold J. Davis

September 13, 1985

him by private contributions and collections at church doors. The schoolmaster took up his post on February 1, 1746 and David was well pleased with his accomplishments. Desperately ill with TB, David was obliged to leave his post on March 20, 1747. Since Moses married the following October, it is possible that if he was the schoolmaster, he, too, could have returned to Connecticut before that event.

Are there any old letters in the collection of the Historical Society? Since Hannah Barrett lived until April 1745, it seems possible that she may have communicated or had received information re her son's capture by the Indians in 1704 and something about the Sarah he married in 1709. It also seems possible that she may have been kept informed re her grandson's early life following his baptism in 1719 - especially if he had been sent abroad to be educated. If the Society has no old letters, have you any knowledge of some being elsewhere?

About three years ago, another descendant of Moses Barrett sent me a memo written on small, folded notepaper with a sketch of the original Barrett house facing south (?). May I ask if the Chelmsford Historical Society sells this notepaper and the color postals of the house as it looks today? If so, is it available my mail order and will you please let me know the cost including postage? I can, if you approve, Xerox your article from the booklet to send to Angevine family members and another descendant of Moses and Mary Dow - a Dr. Madalene R. Barnett who last spring was retiring from Baylor University in Waco, Texas. She expected to move to Pennsylvania but I haven't yet heard if she is settled there. She spent years researching Barretts and in 1982 published a book entitled DESCENDANTS OF MOSES AND MARY (DOW) BARRETT, and she has graciously shared a good deal of information with me. And I have tried to reciprocate.

Again thanking you for your helpfulness,

Sincerely,

Edna E. Voigt

Edna E. Voigt

25 April 1980

Mrs. Donald H. Fogg
91 Boston Road
Chelmsford, Mass. 01824

Dear Mrs. Fogg:

I have just received the enclosed information concerning the Moses Barrett*who married Hannah Proctor which eliminates that Moses Barrett from my list of potential ancestors!

I am not certain whether or not I listed this Moses as a possible ancestor in the information I sent you for filing in your library holdings. If I did so, will you please remove any such indication.

Thanks again for your help.

Sincerely,

Madalene R. Barnett

Madalene R. Barnett
1538 Western Oaks Drive
Waco, Texas 76710

*Moses son of Thomas and Rachel (Burge) Barrett of Chelmsford

2207 Beech Street
Wantagh, New York 11793
September 12, 1985

Mrs. Donald H. Fogg
Chelmsford Historical Society, Inc.
40 Byam Road
Chelmsford, MA 01824

Dear Mrs. Fogg:

I send you a heartfelt and sincere thank-you for your informative letter of August 30th with the enclosed interesting Historical Society booklet and the color postcard of the Barrett-Byam Homestead as it looks today. It is thrilling that such an early house still stands and that you know exactly what Barrett families occupied it during 100 years. The Barrett line on which I've been working runs from Thomas¹
through Thomas²
through Moses who married Hannah (or Anna) Smith
through Moses who married Sarah in 1709
through Moses, twin of Benoni who married Mary Dow in 1747
through Daniel who married Rebekah Bosworth in 1782
through their dau. Damaris who married Noble Root in 1803
etc.

Since the Society occupies the Barrett Homestead and since you are the author of the fine article about it in the booklet, I'm wondering if the following account may hold something of interest to you?

My own research into the Barrett line stems from work on the heritage of a dear friend of twenty-four years - a friend whose life touched that of hundreds of others through her career as a remarkably gifted and great Bible teacher - Mary Angevine (1873-1949). She was the organizer of the Extension Dep't. of the Biblical Seminary in New York (now the N.Y. Theo. Sem.), and for thirty years served as its Director. She also taught some classes herself fanning out to a radius of 150 miles of the city. Her reputation subsequently extended into Europe where she taught in Oxford and London, England; in Scotland; and in Holland. During a week in deSteege, members of the nobility, students of Utrecht University and others were invited to attend her classes hosted by Baron and Baroness de Heckeren. Two of Queen Wilhelmina's ladies-in-waiting were among those who came. In England, when forty were expected to take her course, seventy showed up, and the entire staff of Wycliffe College (the Oxford Divinity School) attended. During another year, Mary taught in Scandinavia and Switzerland.

Mary Angevine was born in Ohio, one of six children of which she was the youngest. Her great grandmother was Damaris Barrett Root. With Mary's relatives scattered about the middle west, her eastern friends had no chance of seeing her in a family setting. To compensate for that and as a labor of love, I started five or six years ago and long after retirement from a business career, to look into her heritage. "The story of anybody's life," wrote Dorothy Canfield Fisher in VERMONT TRADITION, "begins as long before his birth as there are records of his family." Little did I realize, at first, the magnitude of the task undertaken. I discovered that roots on both paternal and maternal sides extended back to the 1600's. In the Barrett connection, there is a period of obscurity covering forty and more years -

some in the lives of Moses and his wife Sarah, but more in the life of their son Moses who married Mary Dow in Voluntown, Conn. on October 22, 1747. There are indications that this Moses pursued a life unique in direction and worthy of remembrance. But family legends are in need of verification or correction and for that, sources seem almost exhausted.

I enclose photocopies of pgs. 50 & 51 of Gould's EZRA THOMPSON CLARK'S ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS for the story about Moses, the son of Moses and Hannah Smith Barrett. His capture by the Indians in 1704 at age 19 is not recorded in the Public Archives of Canada (admittedly incomplete) nor is Moses listed in Emma Lewis Coleman's NEW ENGLAND CAPTIVES BETWEEN 1677 AND 1760 DURING THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS, pub. 1925, 2 vols. But if true, one wonders if the incident may have influenced the direction of his son Moses' life. Although there is a record of this son's baptism in Killingly, Conn. in August 1719, there follows a lapse of approx. 25 years before he can again be traced. What is recorded is

- the 1747 date of his marriage to Mary Dow,
- his purchase of property in 1753 in Lebanon, Conn, and shortly after, the sale of it to Joshua Moor who gave it to Eleazar Wheelock for his Indian Charity School.
- his becoming the first master of this Indian School in 1754. A list of the masters from 1754 to 1808 is enclosed.
- his being awarded an honorary degree from Princeton University in 1754.
- his serving as stated supply pastor of the New Fairfield church in 1756-57. There is no evidence that he ever was an ordained minister, but "his liberal education and schoolmaster's vocation qualified him for preaching." According to Dr. Wheelock, a revival took place in New Fairfield during Moses' leadership.
- the birth of a son, also named Moses, who was baptised in the New Fairfield church 16 March 1760, and his death at White Plains during the American Revolution.
- that he sailed for England to solicit funds for work among the American Indians and that while there, he was stricken in a smallpox epidemic and died ca March 1762.

Additional information is given in family papers, but either it has not been proven or else it has been proven false. As an example, the family legend is that Moses was born in England and educated at Oxford for the ministry. Although he was actually baptised in Connecticut and although Oxford University has no record of his having been a graduate student there, it is yet possible that he may have been educated abroad. The absence of records here seems to strengthen that possibility. Elisha Barrett, one of his grandsons (born to Daniel 28 years after Moses' death) states in a letter that Moses had worked with David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians around Cranbury, New Jersey. Feeling the need for a schoolmaster for the Indian children, David secured one of his own choosing supporting

✓ answered
1/22/82 JS

WILLIAM K. WHITEMORE
31216 CARLTON DRIVE
BAY VILLAGE, OHIO 44140

Gentlemen-

January 7, 1982

I am working on my pedigree and am having trouble finding information on ancestors listed in Chelmsford. Perhaps you can help me.

I need info on Barrett, Jonathan who m. Learned, Sarah 7 Jan 1686-7 in Chelmsford. She was born 18 Oct 1653 in Chelmsford. Their daughter Hannah Barrett died in Chelmsford 16 Oct 1765.

Any help on Hannah, Jonathan or his parents would be appreciated.

Thanks for your trouble.

I would like copies of any reference material you might find & will pay copying charges.

W.K. Whittemore

Savage lists a John & w. Sarah but no Jonathan and a Thomas of Braintree who died at Chelmsford.

Route 3, Box 66
Burlington, Kans. 66539
May 22, 1968

Miss Hazel Stevens,
44 High Street
Chelmsford, Mass.
01824

Dear Miss Stevens,

Miss Juliana Losaw of North Haven, Conn., wrote that the Chelmsford Historical Society is conducting a membership campaign.

I will be happy to become a member of your Society and am enclosing my check for \$2.00 dues. It may be that several of my sisters will also wish to join. I expect to see at least two of them in East Orange, N. J. in about two weeks and will ask them.

We are descended from ^{Jr?} Thomas' Barrett and Edward' Spaulding, of Chelmsford. Patty⁵ Barrett, married Benjamin⁴ Spaulding and the Spaulding name continued to our maternal grandmother, Emma Frances⁶ Spaulding (Capt. Leonard⁷, Capt. James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Leonard⁴, Henry³, Andrew², Edward¹).

My sister, Mrs. Ralph B. Nelson of Melrose, Mass., and I were in Chelmsford, for a short time in Sept. 1966. We visited the old cemetery and the old Spaulding home.

If I hear of anyone else interested in becoming a member of your Historical Society, I will have them write you.

Very truly yours,

Mrs. Margaret Feller Garrett

1421 B
Mason
m. Edw.

5-28-67
Sent 5/28/67
[unclear]

Miss Juliana Losaw
26 Eaton Street
North Haven, Conn. 06473

May 15, 1967
5-28

Chelmsford Historical Society
Chelmsford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I have been told that the old Thomas Barrett house in Chelmsford has been restored and is going to be presented to your Society as a museum. We are descendants of the elder Thomas Barrett, through his son, John. There was also a Thomas Barrett, Jr. who was the brother of our ancestor. Can you tell me which Thomas Barrett lived in the home mentioned?

I would appreciate it very much if you would also send me whatever information you have on the project; when it will be open to the public, what literature is available on the history of the home, Etc.

We are all delighted to hear about this, and will eagerly await your answer.

Yours sincerely,

Juliana Losaw

*Moses
d. Tracy
50. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]*

no. of children?

Miss Juliana Losaw
26 Eaton Street
North Haven, Conn. 06473

June 5, 1967

Miss Hazel Stevens, Pres.
Chelmsford Historical Soc.
Chelmsford, Mass.

Dear Miss Stevens:

Thank you for your prompt reply to my letter. I was very interested in the list of property ownership of the Barrett property. However, on the list, it states that Thomas Barrett, Sr. bought the property in 1644. Is that the way it is in the records, or was that a typing error? According to the information I have, Thomas Barrett, Sr. and Jr. moved to Chelmsford about 1663, perhaps 1664, but not 1644.

The history I have of the purchase of property in Chelmsford was taken from a book I found in the Conn. State Library in Hartford, Conn., entitled "Genealogy of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Barrett, Sr. of Braintree, Mass." by William Barrett, 1888. This history says: "Thomas Barrett, the ancestor, and his wife Margaret, emigrated from England to America sometime between 1635 and 1640, and settled in Braintree, Mass., where he and his sons with their families continued to reside until 1663. April 10th, 1663, he and his son Thomas Barrett, Jr., (who had removed to Chelmsford, Mass. some time prior to March 1660) purchased a house and fifty-two acres of land in Chelmsford, Mass. on what was then and is now known as "Robbins Hill", and settled there immediately afterwards (April 10th, 1663)."

I was somewhat disappointed to learn that it is not the original home of our ancestor, Thomas Barrett, Sr. Of course, that would mean that the house would have had to be over 300 years old, and I guess that was a little too much to expect.

I am still interested in the project, however,

2
JUNE 5, 1967

and I would like to be able to follow its progress. What are the requirements for joining the Historical Society? Do you accept non-residents? yes

We are also descended from the Hildreth family of Chelmsford, through Abigail Hildreth (grand-daughter of Richard Hildreth), who married Joseph Barrett, grandson of Thomas Barrett, Sr. Among the historical items you intend placing in the museum, do any of them pertain to the Barrett or Hildreth families? yes, not yet.

yes?

Sincerely,

Juhana Losaw

on Robins Hill see Page (Hist)
62 & 627

Barrett in 1673 -
of a single thickness of Boards.

re hired by Francis Gould who
the daughter, Martha.
parents were to pay the Town
ian Corn each year.
small children. Gould lived
march 27-1676. Hannah his

Sept. 27, 1967

Dear Miss Stevens,

Enclosed is a typed copy of "Early Hildreths of New England". I hope you enjoy it as much as I have.

At one point in the story, it mentions our ancestor, John Barrett, the friend of Richard Hildreth, who helped him circulate the petition to remove the Rev. Fisk. This John Barrett was the son of Thomas Barrett, Sr. At another point in the story, it mentions Thomas Barrett, Jr., concerning a petition to the court by his friends after he had been fined by the court.

In an old genealogy of the Barrett family, it states that Thomas Barrett, Jr., died Dec. 8, 1702, intestate, having given away, in his lifetime, all of his property. So it seems that there would be no will to be found, that might mention the house, or give a hint as to when it was built.

I would be very happy to hear any new information that you uncover about the house. Some day, when it is open to the public, I hope to be able to get up there and see it.

Yours sincerely,

Juliana Losau-

BARRETT Branch #11

I. Thomas Barrett b. (ca. 1591, Norwich, England or 1602, Kent, England), d. 6 Oct 1668 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA. Came on the "Increase" in 1635; settled at Braintree, Norwich Co., MA. Made freeman 1645; bought land 1651; removed to Chelmsford 1662; m. in England, Margaret _____, b. ca 1606, d. 8 Jul 1681 Chelmsford, MA.

- * 1. John Barrett b. ca. 1628 England, d. 19 May 1706
- 2. Thomas Barrett b. ca 1630 England, d. 8 Dec 1702, m. 15 Sep 1653 to Francis Woolderson
- 3. Mary Barrett b. ca 1633 England, d. 2 Apr 1657, m. 1 Mar 1654 to Shadrack Thayer
- 4. Joseph Barrett b. ca 1634 England, d. 31 Oct 1711. m. 17 Sep 1672 to Mary Gould

II. John Barrett (Lt.) Mill owner, tithingman, land proprietor, b. ca 1628 England, d. 19 May 1706 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA, m. ca 1654 Mrs. Sarah Bates (or Bateman) b. ca 1632

- * 1. John Barrett b. ca 1655 Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA
- 2. Jonathan Barrett b. ca 1657 Braintree, m/1 Sarah Learned, m/2 ----, m/3 Abigail, widow of brother Joseph
- 3. Lydia Barrett b. 22 Sep 1659 Braintree, m. 11 Apr 1678 James Harwood
- 4. Samuel Barrett b. 16 Jun 1661 Braintree, d. 1723, m. 21 Feb 1683 to Sarah Buttrick
- 5. Mary Barrett b. 13 Mar 1663 Braintree, m. 10 Oct 1693 to Nathaniel Collar
- 6. Margaret Barrett b. 10 Nov 1667 Chelmsford, d. 2 Jan 1681/2
- 7. Joseph Barrett b. ca 1669 Chelmsford, MA, m. 25 Dec 1696 to Abigail Wilson Hildreth
- 8. Sarah Barrett b. ca 1671 Chelmsford, m. 8 Dec 1696 to Ambrose Swallow

III. John Barrett, served in the Indian Wars, b. ca 1655 Braintree, Norfolk Co., MA, d. 5 Sep 1694 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., m. 18 Dec 1679 Chelmsford to Dorothy Proctor b. 1651 Chelmsford

- 1. John Barrett b. 22 Apr 1686 Chelmsford, m. 29 Nov 1705 Charlestown, Suffolk Co., MA to Margaret Parker
- 2. Joseph Barrett (twin) b. 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford
- * 3. Benjamin Barrett (twin) b. 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford
- 4. Mary Barrett b. 9 Jan 1694/5 Chelmsford

IV. Benjamin Barrett b. 20 Oct 1690 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA d. __, m. 8 Apr 1725 Killingly, Windham Co., CT to Mary Parks b 10 Oct 1707 Concord, Middlesex Co., MA

- * 1. Benjamin Barrett bp. 12 May 1728 Killingly CT
Other children unknown

V. Benjamin Barrett (Capt.) bp. 12 May 1728 Killingly. Windham Co., CT d. 1785, m. 23 Sep 1746 Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., MA to Thankful Proctor b. 8 Feb 1727 Chelmsford MA

- 1. Peter Barrett b. 1747 Killingly CT, d. aft 1798, m. Anna Cabot
- * 2. Rufus Barrett b. 1 May 1763 Killingly CT.
Other Children unknown

#54 Moses Barrett, Jr. (4), elder son of Moses (3);
born Oct. 25, 1685
married in 1709 to Sarah _____

- Children:
1. John, born about 1707- 8
 2. David, " Feb. 18, 1709 - 10
(of Thompson, Conn.)
 3. Hannah, born Nov. 2, 1711
 4. Olivia, " Nov. 2, 1713
 5. Smith, " Jan. 2, 1715 - 16
 6. ^s Moses, " Aug. 17, 1718;
Twins { married, Mar. 3, 1749 to Abigail
Hamond
 7. ^s Benoni, born Aug. 17, 1718; unmarried;
died Aug. 22, 1749

Information on the twins is from the Snow Genealogy.
They are not mentioned in the "Barrett Ancestry".

#55 Thomas Barrett (4), 2nd son of Moses, Sr. (3) and Hannah Smith;
born in 1688;
married May 20, 1714 to Rachel Burge;
Thomas died July 9, 1761

- Children: all born in Chelmsford, Mass.
1. James, born Sept. 4, 1716
 2. ^s Moses, " Feb. 1, 1718-19
#117 (married Mary Dow in Lebanon, Conn.) ?
I believe this Moses is your line,
although we have no further infor-
mation about him.
 3. Jonas, born Jan. 4, 1721-22
 4. Rachel, " Feb. 17, 1723-24
married Nathaniel Longley
 5. Amos, born Mar. 23, 1725-26
 6. Zaccheus, born Mar. 31, 1728
 7. Hannah, " Apr. 10, 1730
 8. Lucy, " Apr. 17, 1732
married Ebenezer Wright, II, 1758
 9. Sarah, born May 6, 1734
died Sept. 18, 1747
 10. Joel, born Nov. 30, 1737

THE CHELMSFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
THE BARRETT-BYAM HOMESTEAD MUSEUM
1663

James Parker, one of the original petitioners for the parcel of land that was incorporated as Chelmsford in 1655, built the Chelmsford Historical Society's Barrett-Byam house some time prior to 1663. Mortar marks, visible from the present attic, indicate that James Parker's new house was built in the then popular saltbox design, with a loft over the two front bedrooms. The present long room at the back of the house was divided into the kitchen, or "keeping room" and a small "borning room" at the eastern end. A fireplace in each of the five original rooms provided heat. Cooking was done in the two rooms that have Dutch ovens. The original paneling below the front stairs was constructed so that it opened into a space behind the first floor fireplaces that is said to have been used for protection during the Indian raids in the 1670's and 80's. During these dangerous years, the typically small six-over-nine pane windows had inside shutters installed. The house foundation and chimney base were constructed of native granite with very little cellar space and no windows to prevent access from below.

It is recorded that on April 10, 1663 James Parker conveyed a house and 52 acres of land on the south side of Robin's Hill to Thomas Barrett and his son, also named Thomas, of Braintree. This house appears in an early sketch of the Robin's Hill area showing a lone pine tree on top of the hill and planting ground which was cleared in 1673 extending down the slope. Water's History of Chelmsford (p. 40) states that a road was built during July and August of 1673 "to accomodate Thomas Barrett who had come from Braintree with his father Thomas and bought, ten years before, a house and land on the south side of Robin's Hill." Water's further identifies the house by stating that the same Barrett house was now occupied by C. W. Byam. According to records at the Registry of Deeds the Barrett-Byam Homestead was owned by Charles Wellington Byam in 1915, when Waters wrote his history.

The old house has been redesigned and renovated extensively since its early beginning. The roof line has been altered to gain more rooms on the second floor, the soft pine floor boards have been reversed because of wear, the "keeping-room" paneling has been refinished and extended, and the back stairs were reversed to gain more usable space, in the old kitchen. Most of the renovations were accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. Albert Murray, who gave the Barrett-Byam Homestead to the Chelmsford Historical Society in 1969.

We welcome you to the Barrett-Byam Homestead and the new Watt-Stevens Educational Center of the Chelmsford Historical Society, Inc.

Perhaps you wonder why we call this house the Barrett-Byam Homestead. In 1663 Thomas Barrett of Woburn, purchased this property from James Parker, who bought the land on the south side of Chelmsford's highest hill from a peaceful Pennacook Indian named - what do you think his name was? Robin! the white man's name for him. So Robin's Hill was not named for a bird.

Thomas Barrett's family lived here for 100 years. We have in the Keeping Room a chest, marked T.B. - 1709 - look for it - made by a member of the family, and really used in that room. The chest was given to us by a direct descendent of the Barretts, Mrs. Lester Ball, who lives at the junction of Acton and Byam Roads.

Ask about the ox-shoe found on the grounds and probably used by a Barrett ox. In the 1690's, during the witchcraft scare, Martha Barrett Sparks, living here, was sent to Boston as a witch. (she most likely did not do just what was set up as the proper behavior for a woman) Because the pastor proved her otherwise, and the town did not want to pay her board in prison, she came home again.

At the time of the Revolution, Dr. Marshall who lived here, went to the war, taking with him a basket made by the Indians, for his medicines. You can see this in the Document Room. While he was gone his wife nursed a sick soldier who asked for help at her door. Later on, Mrs. Marshall and her children died of smallpox; the disease of the sick soldier. Today you can find the gravestones of this family in Hart Pond Cemetery.

In the 1800's the Byam family also lived in this house for 100 years. Thus, Barrett-Byam Homestead. Over the years this house has always been occupied by people who loved it; changed it; improved it, and even now a young couple live in the back part of the house.

This new and beautiful room is the realization of the dreams of two people; Mr. Watt, who wanted a meeting room for the Society, and Miss Stevens, who wished for moreroom for exhibit areas. Around this room you will see:

1. The Byam Bedroom - furniture of the 1800's. Pictures of Josiah and Thankful Byam.
2. Baby's Room - old crib; wicker equipment; clothes. and a metal gig.
3. Kitchen - find the washing machine (used in the brook) vacuum cleaner, cooking equipment, sewing machine, boiler for clothes, scrubbing boards, and many other things.
4. Parlor - His Master's Voice - note records, marble top table.

5. The Schoolroom - Blackboard is from the South Chelmsford School (where the old fire house was located) Desk: note sign on the side; Chair was used by R.W. Emerson, while teaching at Chelmsford Academy (where the Baptist Parsonage is now) This is how Academy Street was named. The stove (with lunch pail on it) belonged to Susan McFarlin.
6. Town Hall - ballot box, pictures, bench. The boxes on the floor were used as spit boxes for those who chewed tobacco.
7. Books from the Social Library - first library in town.
8. Chelmsford Ginger Ale Exhibit - now Canada Dry.
9. The tool exhibit is in the hallway.

Inside the Homestead:

Memorial Room: dedicated to Capt. Donald H. Fogg, a former Chelmsford High School teacher who lost his life in action in North Africa during World War II. This room remembers all Chelmsford residents who fought in all wars, from the Revolutionary War to Viet Nam. Find the long gun that went to the Battle of Bunker Hill. What is on the Civil War swords near the hilt? Capt. Fogg's uniform, the name of our P.O.W.

The Document Room: Indian artifacts; Document files, etc.

Keeping Room: three main areas: wood, tin, fireplace.

Dining Room: Turner Glass Collection, what is different about the fireplace? (painted black in mourning for Lincoln) Look for the Civil War mini-ball and schrapnel; and the piece from the Concord Bridge.

Parlor: Victorian, contains Susan McFarlin Secretary; Byam table; horsehair sofa with embossed back; mural of Boston on wall; the Lord sisters funeral wreath of hair; dishes, how do the cups differ? use of box by fireplace? jar - made from shards after explosion of powder mill in East Chelmsford in 1901.

Children's Room: dolls; dollhouse; toys, trundle bed, etc.

Master Bedroom: commode and contents; rope springs on bed; what is in the trunk? where is the secret drawer? autograph book, a popular activity - signature of Henry Perham - what is in upper right corner? Look in closet - what do you find there?

The first of the first mo: 16: 62:

The Last will & Testament of ~~the~~ Thomas Barret
Barret is to say ^{his} will & pleasure is that
his wife Margherit Barret shall have full Execution
of ^{his} Estate after ^{his} decease during
the term of her life remaining in her
widowhood: at the end of her widowhood or life
^{his} will & pleasure is if my youngest Son Joseph
shall have my House & all that therein mount
able & unmountable with my lands & all the
pertinences therunto belonging: with all ^{his} the
of Gattoll: also ^{his} will & pleasure is if my
son Joseph afforsaid shall pay or cause to be
paid to ^{his} eldest son John Barret five
a year yearly till twenty pounds be paid
in current Merchantable pay; Also ^{his} will
if my son Joseph afforsaid shall pay or
cause to be paid to ^{his} son Thomas Barret
within four years after the decease of ^{his}
Joseph & Margherit ^{his} wife: Twenty shillings
in current Merchantable pay

Testes: Thomas Addams

Thomas Chamberlain

Thomas Addams & Thomas Chamberlain, being sworn
do say that Thomas Barret aforesaid, being of
sound mind & memory, made this above written
to be entered as his last will & Testament & declared
ye same to be his last will & Testament to be his mind as he
expressed it unto us & we are
G. B. 62

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Barratt
 of Chilmington and devised by his will
 as under written the 10th Nov 1668

1	One hundred and thirty acres of land and meadow	3005-00
2	Containing 29 acres with 1/2 of a rood	003-00-00
3	One acre and a half of meadow called Virginia	000-00-00
4	Five acres of meadow called Virginia meadow	000-00-00
5	Twelve acres of woodland	006-00-00
6	One goshawk and two geese	017-00-00
7	Two bonds of 11 and two shillings	021-00-00
8	One brace of 30 and two shillings	003-00-00
9	Eleven pounds 7 shillings and 6 pence	12-019-10
10	Two bushels of barley wheat	001-05-00
11	Indian corn newly laid into the hoise	010-00-00
12	One coat and several sewing instruments	002-10-00
13	Several colds widgees and dogs	002-10-00
14	One musket sword and ammunition	001-10-00
15	Several robes of brass for goshawk	001-01-00
16	with one iron pot and one iron kettle	
17	One warming pan and one lamp or lantern	009-00-00
18	One hanging case and several waxes	010-00-00
19	His wearing cloth	002-10-00
20	One hedge but two Rugs 4 yd shute	000-00-00
21	To 10 mugs in butter and cheese	002-05-00
22	To 10 lbs of Nails	001-00-00
23	To 10 mugs in found gravel	002-00-00
24	To 2 bushels of barley malt	000-00-00
25	To 5 yds and 2 of cotton and hump led wool	005-00-00
26	To 10 yds shute and 2 bushels lumber	003-90-00
27	To several debts due	002-10-00
28	To 12 yd cotton wool	000-07-00
29	To 2 yd 3 shute wool	000-03-00
		Total 208-12-6

Thomas Adams
 Tho Chamberlin

Sworn in Court 6. 8. 68. by J. Exmouth
 Margaret Barrett to be true
 as attorn. Thomas Daufortz

Edmond Chamberlin
 and lib. 3. Reg. 40.

MISS JULIANA LOSAW
26 EATON STREET
NORTH HAVEN, CONN. 06473

Oct 7, 1967

Dear Miss Stevens:

I have received my membership card.

Thank you very much.

I recently mailed the typed copy of the story of the Early Hildreths of New England, which I hope you have received by now.

I hope I can be of some small help in putting your Museum project across.

Sincerely,

Juliana Losaw

MISS JULIANA LOSAW
26 EATON STREET
NORTH HAVEN, CONN. 06473

Sept. 12, 1967
10-14

Dear Miss Stevens,

Thank you for your words of welcome. I enclose my application for membership and a check for \$2.00 for dues.

I will be happy to send you a copy of "The Early Hildreths of New England" as soon as I can type it up. I will also try to find any further information that I can about the early history of the Barrett family in Chelmsford. We have an excellent genealogical library in Hartford, Conn., at the State library, which I visit as often as possible. I might find something there.

I am also a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, and I might be able to borrow some books from them that would give information about the early homes in Chelmsford. If I can find anything, I will send it on to you.

Sincerely yours,

Juliana Losaw

Miss Juliana Losaw

26 Eaton Street - North Haven, Conn. 06473

Sept. 7, 1969

Dear Miss Stevens,

I have not heard whether or not the Barrett Homestead project has survived the July deadline. I see by my appointment calendar that I had pledged another \$25, the first half to be paid Oct. 1. Do they still want these pledges?

I have written to a librarian in England, asking for more information on the Barrett family, if it can be found in Norwich, where they came from. I'll be happy to share whatever I get from her.

I hope to hear from you that the project has succeeded.

Sincerely,

Juliana Losaw

Miss Juliana Losaw

26 Eaton Street - North Haven, Conn. 06473

BARRETT DESCENDANTS

^{me}
-13 Mrs. David Hecht
155 Lincoln Ave.
Albany, New York 12205
(Mrs. Hecht is retiring, and will move to Florida Nov. 5)

-13 Mrs. Helen Bourbonais
706 Southland Ave.
Portage, Michigan 49081

11-13 Mrs. Pauline B. Cortelyou
647 S. W. 26th St.
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73109

11-13 Mr. Laurence R. Campbell
2103 E. Randolph Circle
Tallahassee, Florida 32303

11-13 Mrs. Edith Harris
202 East Grant Ave.
Fowler, Colorado 81039

Most of these people are family genealogists and have contact with many other members

has responded to my urging. I could not consider an attempt to raise any noticeable amount from others, since I cannot make a better donation myself. ?

It is possible that some of the people I correspond with might be well off, and if contacted directly by the Society, especially if they were sent a copy of your fine brochure, they might be able to help. The best I can do is to give you the names and addresses of the Barrett descendants I have been writing to, and let you make the approach on the subject. If any of them want to take the lead in organizing a Barrett group donation, I will make my small offering to them. x

May I suggest that, if you do not mean to set \$500 as a minimum donation, that you make it clear that smaller amounts would be accepted. Otherwise, some of them might be embarrassed and resent the fact that I gave their names and addresses. At any rate, a request for a small amount might be more fruitful. c

Good luck in your efforts.

Sincerely,

Jehana Sosaw

MISS JULIANA LOSAW
26 EATON STREET
NORTH HAVEN, CONN. 06473

March 10, 1968

Dear Miss Stevens,

I'm sorry, but I cannot find the Barrett who married a Read in the Barrett Genealogy that I have. The only Reed mentioned in this book is a Calvin Reed, born in Plainfield, Conn. in 1779 who married a Betsy Barrett in 1808 and moved to Waterville, N. Y. Obviously no connection with the James Read you mentioned.

I looked through several Read and Reed genealogies at the New Haven Historical Soc. but could not find a James Read who married a Barrett.

I hope to get to the Conn. State Library in Hartford within the next two weeks. I will see what I can find there.

Sincerely,

Juliana Losaw

Miss Juliana Losaw

26 Eaton Street - North Haven, Conn. 06473

Oct. 13, 1968

Dear Miss Stevens:

I received a copy of the brochure, and I found it very interesting. I was also very interested in the information in your letter about the ell kitchen probably being the original house.

As you know, I am enthusiastic about the project, but transforming enthusiasm into money is difficult for me. I live alone, and support myself with a factory job, with a take-home pay of about \$50 a week. I'm sure you understand that this barely reaches from one payday to the next. The minimum suggested donation of \$500 is far beyond my reach. I had thought that with some sacrifice, I might offer \$50, preferably in two yearly installments. This is so tiny, in view of what is needed, that I am almost ashamed to offer it. Unfortunately, most of the Barrett descendants I know well are very little better off than I. Most of them are on Social Security. Those who are better off are also very thrifty.

I have done some considerable "nagging" on the subject of joining the Chelmsford Hist. Society. As far as I know, only Mrs. Garrett

March 28, 1988

Chelmsford Historical Society, Inc.
40 Bynam Road
Chelmsford MA 01824

Gentlemen,

It has come to my attention that your organization has collected a great deal of information on the family of Thomas Barrett and his descendants. Is this information correct? How many generations does your information cover?

I am descended from Thomas and I am hoping you will be able to help me with some information. My line is:

- ✓ Son - John Barrett m. Mrs. Sarah Bateman (Chelmsford)
 - ✓ Son - John " m. Dorothy Proctor (Chelmsford)
 - Son - Benjamin " m. Mary Parks (Chelmsford and Killingly, CT)
 - Son - Benjamin " m. Thankful Proctor (Killingly CT. *▷ SEPT. 23. 1746*)
 - Son - Rufus " m. Sally Tyler (Brookfield, MA)
 - Dau - Sally " m. ? Putnam (Jefferson Co., NY)
- (last named Sally, my GGGGrandmother)

I need:

- (1) information on the children of the two Benjamins,
- (2) Death dates of Rufus and his wife Sally, and
- (3) marriage and death dates of their daughter, Sally (she was also married a second time to Orsamus Streeter).

Are you continuing to collect such information, and if so, would you like me to send you my completed line (as much as I have)?

Thank you for any information you are able to furnish.

Priscilla L. Hammel

Priscilla L. Hammel
(Mrs. J. C.)
P. O. Box 29
Green Valley AZ 85622

SASE included

Priscilla Hammel
Mrs J.C.

April 19

P.O. Box 29

GREEN VALLEY AZ 85622

Dear Mrs. Hammel

Our geneological file of the Barrett family consists of material given us from collections of descendants of Thomas Barrett, his wife Margaret & son Thomas who came to Chelmsford from Braintree on April 10, 1663.

In a xeroxed copy of Barrett Ancestry compiled in 1912 by George Castor Martin, which covers the 18 century, Thomas is listed, his children - John, Thomas Jr, Mary & Joseph - and the children of the males in the next generation. I found John & Dorothy Proctor married 12/18/1679 and a son Benjamin atoin (b.

10/20/1690. As Benjamin's line was not picked up, I failed to enter in that line.

In Chelmsford Vital Statistics (1655-1854) the only record of a Benjamin was that of the second Benjamin who married Thankful Proctor in Albany 9/23/1746.

Nowhere in any record or history, did I find a Rufus Barrett or Sally.

I am sorry I can not help you. Any information you are willing to send us we will be happy to add ^{to our} collection.

collected a great
and his descendants,
as your information

able to help me with

(Chelmsford)
(Chelmsford)
and Killingly, CT)
19ly CT. > SEPT. 23. 1746
(Albany, MA)
(Albany Co., NY)

Benjamins,
and
er, Sally (she was
Streeter).

If so, would you like

Priscilla L. Hammel
(Mrs. J. C.)

P. O. Box 29

Green Valley AZ 85622

SASE included

November 27, 1992

Brian Barrett
805 Minaka Drive
Waukesha, WI 53188

Dear Mr. Barrett,

I am writing this letter in response to your information request dated November 14, 1992. The Society would like to thank you for your thoughtful donation to help support our museum, as well as for the enclosed notecards. I have perused our Barrett files and other pertinent resources in our small library and am able to report the following information.

Thomas Barrett and his wife Margaret came to America between 1635 and 1640 and settled in Braintree, MA. Thomas was made a Freeman in 1645 and purchased lands in 1651. On April 10, 1663 Thomas and his son, Thomas, purchased a house and 52 acres of land in Chelmsford, MA where they resided. This is the house and 3 acres of land now owned and occupied by the Chelmsford Historical Society at 40 Byam Rd.

#1 Thomas Barrett

born: 1591 Norwich, England or 1602 Kent, England

died: October 6, 1668 in Chelmsford, MA

married: in England to Margaret _____

born: 1606

died: July 8, 1681 in Chelmsford, MA

children: all born in England

#2. John

3. Thomas, Jr. m. Frances Woolderson 9/15/1655

m. Mary Dike 1/22/1695

d. 12/8/1702 in Chelmsford, MA

4. Mary m. Shadrach (or Sidrath) Thayer 2/11/1654

d. 8/2/1657

5. Joseph m. Martha Goole (Gould) 9/17/1672

d. 12/17/1711 in Chelmsford, MA

#2 Lieutenant John Barrett

mill owner and proprietor of extensive lands in Chelmsford, MA

born: 1628 in England

died: May 19, 1706 in Chelmsford, MA

married: Sarah Bates (or Bateman) in 1654

born: 1632

died:

75. Ellen, born June 17, 1723.
 76. Lemuel, born September 7, 1726.
 77. Oliver, born March 25, 1729.

34. JONATHAN BARRETT, eldest son of Jonathan (7), married, first, Sarah ———, who died May 23, 1716. He married, second, Lydia ———, who died November 16, 1789. Two children were by his first wife, the other nine by his second. All were born in Chelmsford.

Issue:

78. Sarah, born May 4, 1714; married Isaac Spaulding.
 79. Jonathan, born May 16, 1716; died young.
 80. Lydia, born June 3, 1719; died February 12, 1737.
 81. Mary, born November 10, 1721; married) ^{1st M = NORTH ENERGY}
 Thomas Stearns. (2nd m)
 82. Hannah, born January or June 8, 1724; married, November 24, 1743, Zachariah Shedd.
 83. Elizabeth, born February 14, 1727; married John Heald.
 84. Tabitha, born March 3, 1729.
 85. Abigail, born March 4, 1731.
 86. Rebecca, born August 5, 1733; married Nathaniel Boynton.
 87. Ebenezer, born February 14, 1736; died February 23, 1752.
 88. Lucy, born August 14, 1738; married, March 14, 1758, David Parker. ^{M. g. Chelmsford V. R.}

40. JOHN BARRETT, third son of Jonathan (7), married, at Acton, May 24, 1738, Martha Heald, of Acton. Children all born in Chelmsford.

Issue:

89. John, born February 12, 1740; died near Lake George, while on military service, October 15, 1756.
 90. Patty, born January 20, 1741; married Benjamin Spaulding.

91. Sarah, born September 11, 1742; married, January 22, 1767, Oliver Parker.
 92. Rebecca, born September 26, 1744; married, February 10, 1773, William Locke.
 93. Jonathan, born October 27, 1746.
 94. Abigail, born December 29, 1748.
 95. Simeon, born November 2, 1750.
 96. Stephen, born October 1, 1756.

43. WILLIAM BARRETT, second son of Samuel (9), married, first, Sarah ———, who died January 11, 1743, and, second, Mary Craft, of Westford. He had six children by his first wife, and one by his second wife. The first five were born in Littleton, the others in Westford.

Issue:

97. Nathaniel, born October 19, 1717; died 1755, in Mason, N. H.
 98. Samuel, born April 20, 1718; married October 29, 1749, Sarah Holden, of Acton.
 99. Elizabeth, born November 6, 1721; married, January 11, 1745, Eleazer Heald, of Concord.
 100. William, born December 4, 1724.
 101. Sarah, born March 6, 1728-9.
 102. Benjamin, born 1731.
 103. Lois, born 1749.

45. SAMUEL BARRETT, third son of Samuel (9), married Lydia ———. His child was born at Acton.

Issue:

104. Lydia, born August 9, 1728.

52. BENJAMIN BARRETT, fourth son of Joseph (11), married Elizabeth Farmer, of Billerica. Benjamin was a member of the Louisburg Expedition of 1745, and died November 13, of that year.

Issue:

105. Elizabeth, born November 6, 1732.
 106. Benjamin, born November 27, 1733; married November 26, 1760, Olive Keyes.

- 107. Ruth, born January 5, 1735; died March 21, 1745.
- 108. Mary, born July 25, 1736.
- 109. Lydia, born March 20, 1738; married Jonathan Blood.
- 110. Christopher, born February 6, 1739-40.
- 111. Betty, born January 26, 1742-3; married Nathan Crosby.

54. ^{B 10-25-1665} MOSES BARRETT, elder son of Moses (17), ^{m. 1709} married Sarah _____

112 a
 112 b
 112 c
 112 d
 112 e
 112 f
 112 g
 112 h
 112 i
 112 j
 112 k
 112 l
 112 m
 112 n
 112 o
 112 p
 112 q
 112 r
 112 s
 112 t
 112 u
 112 v
 112 w
 112 x
 112 y
 112 z

Issue: ^{JOHN. L. at 1709 m 8 Prob not}
 112b David, born February 18, 1709-10. ^{v of Thompson Conn.}
 113. Hannah, born November 2, 1711. ✓
 114. Oliver, born November 2, 1713. ✓
 115. Smith, born January 2, 1715-16. ^{Mar 23, 1749 Abigail Hammet}
 TWINS ^{Aug 17, 1718} _____ ^{Aug 22, 1749} _____

55. THOMAS BARRETT, second son of Moses (17), married, May 20, 1714, Rachel Burge. He died July 9, 1761. Children all born in Chelmsford.

- Issue:
- 116. James, born September 4, 1716.
 - > 117. Moses, born February 1, 1718-19.
 - 118. Jonas, born January 4, 1721-22.
 - 119. Rachel, born February 17, 1723-24. ^{m Nathaniel Longley}
 - 120. Amos, born March 23, 1725-26.
 - 121. Zaccheus, born March 31, 1728.
 - 122. Hannah, born April 10, 1730.
 - 123. Lucy, born April 17, 1732. ^{m Elizabeth Wright II m 1758}
 - 124. Sarah, born May 6, 1734; died September 18, 1747.
 - 125. Joel, born November 30, 1737.

59. JOSIAH BARRETT, only son of Josiah (26), who reached manhood, married, at Concord, May 14, 1758, Abigail Goffe.

- Issue:
- 126. John, born December 14, 1758; died in infancy.
 - 127. John, born March 11, 1760.

64. JOSEPH BARRETT, eldest son of Joseph (27), married, first, Sarah, daughter of William Martin, of Chelmsford, by whom he had three children. He married, second, Mary _____, by whom he had four children. All of his children were born in Brookfield.

- Issue:
- 128. Joseph, born June 30, 1744.
 - 129. William, born May 17, 1746.
 - 130. John, born January 16, 1748.
 - 131. Molly, born July 23, 1758.
 - 132. Sarah.
 - 133. Oliver.
 - 134. Moses.

65. NATHANIEL BARRETT, second son of Joseph (27), married, at Acton, November 30, 1748, Martha Wheeler. Their children were all born at Westford.

- Issue:
- 135. Mary, born 1753; married, April 15, 1775, Thaddeus Garfield, of Lincoln.
 - 136. John.
 - 137. Levi.
 - 138. Nathaniel, born 1763.
 - 139. Martha, married _____ Adams.
 - 140. Sarah, born 1769; married Stickney Moody, of New Ipswich, N. H.
 - 141. Ruth, married Thomas Atwood, of Temple, N. H.
 - 142. Joseph, father of the Hon. Joseph, of Canaan, Me.

66. OLIVER BARRETT, third son of Joseph (27), married, at Lexington, October 24, 1754, Anna Fiske, of Lexington, Mass., who was born July 29, 1735. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army as a volunteer from the town of Westford, January 2, 1777. He was also a "minute man," and served one day at the Battle of Lexington.

- Issue:
- 143. Anna, born Chelmsford, June 12, 1755; married Captain Joseph Wilder.

144. Molly, born Chelmsford, October 10, 1757; married Stephen Barrett, of Concord.
 145. Ebenezer, born Chelmsford, March 10, 1762.
 146. Oliver, born Chelmsford, October 13, 1764.
 147. Joseph, born Chelmsford, September 2, 1767. Resided in Barre.
 148. Benjamin Fiske, born Billerica, January 16, 1770.
 149. Bethia, born Westford, December 17, 1774; married Phineas Whitney.

67. REUBEN BARRETT, fourth son of Joseph (27), married, at Woburn, Mass., June 19, 1751, Sarah Fletcher. He removed to Groton, Mass., where his children were born. He then removed to Mason, N. H., where he died, September 19, 1800. His children had issue and his descendants are scattered over Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Kentucky, Illinois and other States.

Issue:

150. Reuben, born September 15, 1751.
 151. Jesse.

93. JONATHAN, second son of John (40), was born October 27, 1746. He married, March 27, 1771, Abigail, daughter of Edward and Abigail Raymond.

Issue:

152. Jonathan, born January 24, 1772.
 153. Abigail, born May 24, 1774; married Joseph D. Wheelock.
 154. John, born November 5, 1776.
 155. Polly, born May 2, 1779; married ——— Peabody.
 156. Anna, born July 3, 1781; married ——— Dexter.
 157. Edward, born May 11, 1784.
 158. James, born December 30, 1786.
 159. Joel, born July 4, 1789.

95. SIMEON BARRETT, third son of John (40), was born November 2, 1750. He married, February

15, 1776, Ruth Wright, of Westford. Moved to Sumner, Maine, where he died about 1835.

Issue:

160. Ruth, married Solomon Bisbee.
 161. Joseph.
 162. Pattie.
 163. Simeon.
 164. John.
 165. Dorcas, born in Sumner, Me.
 166. Lydia, born in Sumner, Me.

96. STEPHEN BARRETT, fourth son of John (40), was born October 1, 1756. He married, April 8, 1781, Lucy Kidder, in Billerica, where he resided. He died August 16, 1811.

Issue:

167. Stephen.
 168. John.
 169. Lucy.
 170. Sally.
 171. Mary, married, first, John Richards, of Boston; second, Jonathan Barrett, of Ashby.
 172. Lucinda.
 173. Martha.
 174. Abigail.

110. CHRISTOPHER BARRETT, second son of Benjamin (52), was born February 6, 1740. He married, September 6, 1764, Mary Clark.

Issue:

175. Zebulon, born February 9, 1766.
 176. Benjamin, born May 27, 1767.
 177. John, born March 4, 1769.
 178. Sybil, born April 26, 1771; married Jeremiah Marsh.
 179. Ebenezer, born July 20, 1773.
 180. Mary, born November 17, 1775.
 181. William, born April 20, 1778.
 182. Samuel, born May 24, 1780.

1639

HUMPHREY BARRETT, OF CONCORD.

1. HUMPHREY BARRETT was born in England, it is believed in Kent County, in 1592, where he married Mary ———, by whom he had three children, who emigrated to America with him in 1639, and settled in Concord, Mass. He died in Concord, November 7, 1662. His wife died in 1663. Nothing is known of his eldest son John and his descendants.

Issue:

2. John, born in England.
3. Thomas, born in England.
4. Humphrey, born in England, in 1630.

3. THOMAS BARRETT, second son of Humphrey (1) married, at Concord, Elizabeth ———. Thomas was drowned in the Concord River in 1752. His children were born in Concord.

Issue:

5. Oliver, born circa 1648; died in Concord, unmarried, September 13, 1671.
6. Mary, born circa 1650; married, December 4, 1671, James Smeadley; died July 18, 1711.

4. HUMPHREY BARRETT, third son of Humphrey (1), married, first, July 17, 1661, Elizabeth Paine, who died in 1664. He married, second, March 23, 1674-5, Mary Potter, of Concord. He had one child by his first wife and two by his second. He died in Concord, January 3, 1715-6, and his second wife November 17, 1713.

Issue:

7. Mary, born November 9, 1662; married Josiah Blood, March 4, 1688.
8. Joseph, born January 31, 1679.
9. Benjamin, born May 7, 1681.

8. CAPTAIN JOSEPH BARRETT, elder son of Humphrey (4), married, at Concord, December 24, 1701, Rebecca Minott, who died June 23, 1738, aged about 57 years. Joseph died at Concord, April 4, 1763.

Issue:

10. Mary, born April 6, 1706; married Deacon George Farrar.
11. Joseph, born January 30, 1707-8.
12. Rebecca, born July 12, 1710; married El-nathan Jones.
13. Oliver, born January 17, 1712.
14. Humphrey, born August 28, 1715.
15. Elizabeth, born January 9, 1717; married, 1736, Colonel Charles Prescott.
16. John, born February 14, 1719-20.
17. Samuel, born July 6, 1725; died January 18, 1727-8.

9. BENJAMIN BARRETT, second son of Humphrey (4), married, January 3, 1705, Lydia Minott. He died October 25, 1728.

Issue:

18. Benjamin, born November 15, 1705.
19. Thomas, born October 2, 1707.
20. James, born July 31, 1710.
21. Lydia, born August 2, 1712; married Deacon Samuel Farrar.
22. Rebecca, born March 29, 1714.
23. Timothy, born January 2, 1716.
24. Mary, born December 27, 1717.
25. Stephen, born April 18, 1720.

13. LIEUTENANT OLIVER BARRETT, second son of Captain Joseph (8), married, in Boston, December 8, 1737, Hannah Hunt, of Boston, who died in 1774, aged 58 years. Oliver died in Boston, April 4, 1788, aged 76 years.

Issue:

26. Rebecca, born January 7, 1738-9; married Deacon David Nourse.
27. Hannah, born February 19, 1741; married William Sawyer.
28. Bathsheba, born April 2, 1744; married Obadiah Sawyer.

- 20
29. Oliver, born July 22, 1746; married Sarah Whitcomb.
 30. Ruth, born December 24, 1749; married Jonathan Nourse.
 31. Abigail, born August 8, 1752; married Calvin Sawyer.

14. HUMPHREY BARRETT, third son of Captain Joseph (8), married, December 9, 1742, Elizabeth Adams, of Concord. He died March 24, 1783; Elizabeth in 1791.

Issue:

32. Elizabeth, born April 10, 1745; married Deacon George Minott.
- 33 ~~32~~ Rebecca, born February 13, 1746; married Reuben Hunt.
34. Mary, born November 18, 1748; married Jonas Lee.
35. Sarah, born September 18, 1750; died August 14, 1751.
36. Humphrey, born May 23, 1752; married Rebecca Haywood.
37. Sarah, born February 16, 1754; married Stephen Barrett. #68
38. Martha, born May 21, 1756; married Deacon Joshua Brooks.
39. Ruth, born December 25, 1760; married James Heywood, Jr.
40. Abel, born October 28, 1764; married Lucy Minott.

16. JOHN BARRETT, fourth son of Captain Joseph (8), married, at Concord, November 15, 1744, Lois Brooks. Children all born at Concord. He died April 19, 1790; she died in 1805.

Issue:

41. Joseph, born January 5, 1745; married, first, Sarah Brooks; second, Sarah Scott.
42. John, born August 2, 1748; married Experience Ball.

- 21
43. Hepzabah, born October 3, 1750; married Samuel White.
 44. Louis, born December 14, 1752; died unmarried, November 17, 1778.
 45. Lydia, born May 25, 1755; married, first, Silas Mann; second, Deacon George Minott; third, Captain Chandler Page.
 46. Hannah, born July 5, 1757.
 47. Persis, born October 20, 1759; married Ephraim Chamberlain.
 48. Anna, born November 16, 1761; married Nathaniel Boynton.
 49. Rebecca, born December 5, 1764; died, unmarried, November 17, 1793.

18. BENJAMIN BARRETT, eldest son of Benjamin (9) married, at Concord, about 1730, Rebecca Jones. Benjamin died October 23, 1738.

Issue:

50. Rebecca, born February 14, 1731; married, first, Nathaniel Roynton; second, Timothy Prescott.
51. Lydia, born March 16, 1733; died March 24, 1733.
52. Benjamin, born January 9, 1735.
53. Jonas, born September 24, 1737.

19. THOMAS BARRETT, second son of Benjamin (9), married, at Concord, circa 1730, Mary Jones. He died June 20, 1779.

Issue:

54. Ruth, born October 19, 1734; married Captain Charles Miles.
55. Thomas, born November 15, 1737; married, first, Dorcas Minott; second, Hannah Stone.
56. Charles, born January 13, 1740; married Rebecca Minott.
57. Mary, born 1741; died October 30, 1755.
58. Lucy, born August 2, 1746; died, unmarried, September 8, 1825.

59. Samuel, Deacon, born January 14, 1749; married Sarah Farrar.
 60. Amos, born April 23, 1752; married Mary Hubbard.
 61. Mary, born December 24, 1758; married, first, David Hubbard; second, William Nutting.

20. COLONEL JAMES BARRETT, third son of Benjamin (9) married, at Concord, December 21, 1732, Rebecca Hubbard. He was commander of the Provincial Troops in the fight at the North Bridge, Concord, April 19, 1775. He died April 11, 1779.

Issue:

62. James, born April 4, 1734; married Milliscent Esterbrook.
 63. Nathan, born December 30, 1735; married Miriam Hunt.
 64. Lydia, born June 6, 1738; married Joseph Melvin.
 65. Rebecca, born November 19, 1741; married Deacon George Minott.
 66. Ephraim, born March 3, 1744; died, unmarried, March 3, 1771.
 67. Persis, born September 25, 1747; married Jonas Potter.
 68. Stephen, born January 29, 1750; married Sarah Barrett; second, Sheba Bridge.
 69. Peter, born April 16, 1755; married Mary Prescott.
 70. Lucy, born July 20, 1761; married Noah Ripley.

23. TIMOTHY BARRETT, fourth son of Benjamin (9) married, first, Mrs. Dinah Witt, and had one daughter. He married, second, September 27, 1758, Anna Vaughn, and had no issue by her. He married, third, Rebecca Brown, by whom no issue. He died January 4, 1800.

Issue:

71. Persis, born February 3, 1752; married Ithener Bigelow.

25. STEPHEN BARRETT, fifth son of Benjamin (9), married, at Concord, May 15, 1750, Mrs. Elizabeth How, *nee* Hubbard. Their children were all born in Paxton, Mass., where Stephen died previous to 1800.

Issue:

72. Lydia, born March 28, 1751; married Israel Stone.
 73. Stephen, born February 8, 1753.
 74. Israel, born March 21, 1756.
 75. Benjamin, born September 19, 1759.

52. BENJAMIN BARRETT, elder son of Benjamin (18), married, at Concord, November 24, 1761, Sarah Meriam. He married, second, Hannah Jones.

Issue:

76. Benjamin, born June 21, 1762; married Bridget Lawrence; second, Rhoda Wheeler, *nee* Stearns.
 77. Jonas Prescott, born September 2, 1764.
 78. Mary, born March 25, 1767; married Josiah Whitney.
 79. Cynthia, born November 7, 1769.
 80. John Beaton, born December 5, 1774.
 81. Joseph Meriam, born September 30, 1778; married Sally Green.

53. LIEUTENANT JONAS BARRETT, second son of Benjamin (18), married Mary Fletcher.

Issue:

82. Mary, born July 14, 1769; married Thomas Chamberlain.
 83. Lydia, born October 20, 1768; died November 20, 1768.
 84. Lucy, born September 15, 1769; married William Johnson.
 85. Rebecca, born February 15, 1771; married John Rice.
 86. Elizabeth, born August 18, 1772; died May 25, 1777.
 87. Jonas, born March 7, 1774; married, first, Sally Chamberlain; second, Susan Taylor; third, Nancy Boynton.

24
1775
88. Nathan, born August 22, 1755; died April 10, 1777.

73. Stephen Barrett, eldest son of Stephen (25), married, first, April 20, 1774, Ruth, daughter of Nathaniel and Grace Stearns, who died in 1777. He married, second, at Chelmsford, December 13, 1781, Molly Barrett (143), in the Genealogy of Thomas Barrett.

Stephen was a farmer, and, after 1781, removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he purchased a farm and lived until 1780, when he moved to the western extremity of the surveyed part of New York State, and became one of the first settlers of Paris, Oneida County.

Issue:

89. Mary, born November 2, 1783; married, November 27, 1805, Major Jotham Tower.

90. Betsy, born May 16, 1788; married December 20, 1808, in Sangerfield, N. Y., Calvin Reed.

91. Stephen, born March 1, 1793.

91. STEPHEN BARRETT, only son of Stephen (73), married, at Sangerfield, N. Y., December 11, 1817, Lois, daughter of Deacon Levi and Abiah Chamberlain Day. Lois was born in Dalton, Mass., April 1, 1796, and died at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., March 12, 1870. Stephen died at the same place April 22, 1866.

Issue:

92. Mary Elizabeth, born September 30, 1818.

93. Juliette, born May 6, 1821.

94. Mirinda Kittredge, born September 27, 1824.

95. Emily Sophia, born January 7, 1828.

THE BARRETT ARMS.

The coat of arms of the Barrett family of Kent, described in Crozier's "General Armory," as belonging to the family of Humphrey Barrett is as follows:

Arms: Ermine, on a fesse gules, three lions rampant or.

The shield is of ermine fur with a broad band of red passing horizontally across the shield on which are three lions rampant of gold.

The arms used by the majority of the Barrett family in America, whether with authority or not, is the coat used to illustrate this work. It is described:

Arms: Or, on a chevron between three mullets sable, as many lions passant, guardant, argent (sometimes or).

Crest: A lion couchant argent, the dexter paw resting on a mullet sable.

The shield is of gold, the chevron and mullets (stars) are black, and the lions are of silver, sometimes of gold. The lion in the crest is of silver, its paw resting on a black mullet.

The cut is an exact reproduction from the original plate in the possession of the publishers.



Thomas Barrett
of Lee Esq.

DEC. 16, 1984

CHELMSFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
BARRETT-BYAM HOUSE-1660
CHELMSFORD, MASS. 01824

DEAR SIRs,

WE ARE DOING GENEALOGY ON MY GRANDMOTHERS
BARRETT FAMILY. SINCE YOU ARE LOCATED IN THE
HOME OF THOMAS BARRETT AND CHELMSFORD IS
THE PLACE MANY BARRETT WERE BORN AND LIVED,
WE ARE ASKING YOUR CONSIDERATION ON OUR TIE
TO YOUR BARRETT LINES.

ENCLOSED IS A PARTIAL DIAGRAM OF THE
BARRETTs WITH CHELMSFORD BACKGROUND. ALSO
YOU WILL NOTE DATA ON MY GREAT GREAT GRAND
PARENTS AT THE BOTTOM OF SHEET. WHAT WE SEEK
IS OUR MOSES BARRETT'S PARENTS AND A TIE TO
HIS ANCESTORS IN NEW ENGLAND.

ANY HELP YOU COULD GIVE US FROM YOUR RECORDS
WOULD BE APPRECIATED. OR IF YOU DO NOT HAVE
SUCH DATA AND COULD SUGGEST OTHERS
THAT COULD HELP WE WOULD BE GRATEFUL
FOR ANY SUGGESTIONS.

SINCERELY,
Lillian VanDusen

Mrs. Milton G. Van Dusen
3518 W. Seneca Turnpike
R. D. 3
Syracuse, N. Y. 13215

ENC.

Mrs. Milton G. Van Dusen
3518 W. Seneca Turnpike
R. D. 3
Syracuse, N. Y. 13215

LIEUT. JOHN
MILLOWNER &
PROPRIETOR

① THOMAS BARRETT
b. ABOUT 1591^c NORWICH, ENG. ^{CAME TO CHELMSFORD}
d. " 1668 CHELMSFORD, MASS. FROM DRAINTRES

LIEUT.
② JOHN BARRETT
b. ENGLAND d. 1706
m. SARAH

② THOMAS BARRETT
b. ^{d. DEC 8, 1702}
m. 1655 (FRANCES WOODBERRY)
m. 1695 (MARY DIKE)

③ JOHN - ELDEST SON OF JOHN
③ BENJAMIN BARRETT
b. ^{LIEUT. d. 1694}
m. DOROTHY PARKER 12/18/1679

③ MOSES BARRETT
b. 1662 d.
m1-1684 (HANNAH SMITH) x
m2-1695 (MARY DILL)

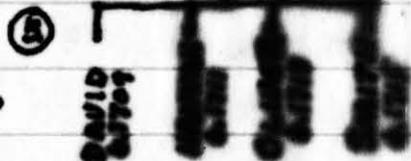
④ BENJAMIN BARRETT
b. 1690, OCT 20 - TWIN

④ THOMAS BARRETT
b.
m. 1714 (RACHEL BURSE)

MOSES BARRETT
b. OCT. 23, 1685
m. (SARAH.....)

⑤ BENJAMIN BARRETT
b. 1709 AT CHELMSFORD

SIX SONS
FOUR DAUGHTERS
ALL BORN CHELMSFORD



HE TOOK THE HINSDALE, N.H.
LOYALTY OATH IN 1776.

JOHN BARRETT
b.
m. (EDWICE KING)
?

⑥ MOSES BARRETT
b. 1745
m. (SUSAN MARSH)
?

⑥ CYNTHIA THOMAS ???

(DIED IN 1834 AT HENDERSON, N.Y.)
OUR MOSES BARRETT WAS BORN IN 1775 IN N.H. AND
MARRIED CYNTHIA THOMAS BORN IN 1778, PROBABLY MET IN N.H.
MOSES BARRETT (WITH HIS BROTHERS CHESTER AND LUCIUS) CAME
TO HENDERSON, N.Y., WEST OF WATERTOWN ALONG LAKE ONTARIO
IN 1804 OR 1807 FROM N.H.

Chelmsford Historical Society, Inc.
40 Byam Road
Chelmsford, Massachusetts 01824

January 25, 1985

Mrs. Milton G. Van Dusen
3518 W. Seneca Turnpike R. D. 3
Syracuse, N.Y. 13215

Dear Mrs. Van Dusen,

In our Barrett genealogical file is a zeroxed copy of
Barrett Ancestry compiled by George Castor Martin
from works pertaining to the family by
Charles Edward Potter
Joseph Hartwell Barrett A.M.
William Barrett
Dr. James Savage and others
published in 1912 by Martin and Allardyce 168th St. and Broadway, NYC

From this I found the information you have on Thomas(2) and
following line but it stopped with the fifth generation as you have.
On the John Barrett (2) line, this information was given on him.

"Lieut. John --eldest son of Thomas(1) was a millowner and
proprietor of extensive land, some of which he deeded in 1698.
He owned and operated the first fulling mill on Great Brook in
southern Chelmsford (now Carlisle). He had 8 children but no
one was named Benjamin. They were as follows:

- | | |
|-------------|--------------|
| 6. John | 10. Mary |
| 7. Jonathan | 11. Joseph |
| 8. Lydia | 12. Margaret |
| 9. Samuel | 13. Sarah |

Lieut. John's line also went not too far; however this is what I
found;

(2) John (Lieut.)
b. ? England d. 19, May 1706
m. Sarah

(6) John
(b. ? d. 5 Sept 1694
m. Dorothy Parker 18 Dec 1679

(28) John
b. 22 APR 1686
m. 29 Nov 1705
Margaret Parker in
Charlestown

Twins
b. 20 Oct 1690
Joseph - Benjamin

Mary
b. 9 Jan 1694

JOHN

b.

~~DOROTHY~~

BORN IN CHELMSFORD

BORN IN LITTLETON

ELEANOR

EZEKIEL

SARAH

HANNAH

BENJAMIN

b. 2 AUG. 1717

JONATHAN

ELLEN

LEMUEL

OLIVER

ELEANOR

SARAH

BENJAMIN

ELLEN

OLIVER

EZEKIEL

HANNAH

JONATHAN

LEMUEL

I am sorry our information carries us no further in this line. There are several other Bees but of ^{much} later dates or other lines.

Jan. 25

The first of the first mo: 16: 62:

The Last will & Testament of ~~my~~ Thomas Barret
Barret is to say ~~my~~ will & pleasure is y^t ~~my~~
wife Margret Barret shall have full & sole Execution
of ~~my~~ ^{his} Estate after ~~my~~ ^{his} Discease during
the term of her life remaining in her
Dowry: & at the end of her widowhood or life
~~my~~ ^{his} will & pleasure is y^t my yongest Sonne Joseph
shall have my House & all y^t is therein mount
able & immovable wth my Land & all the
particulars therunto belonging: wth all ^{his} ~~my~~ ^{his}
of Cottoll: also ~~my~~ ^{his} will & pleasure is y^t my yongest
son Joseph afforsaid shall pay or cause to be
payd to ~~my~~ ^{his} eldest son John Barret first son
a yere yearly till twenty pounds to be payd
in current Marchantable pay; Also ~~my~~ ^{his} will
is y^t ~~my~~ ^{his} son Joseph afforsaid shall pay or
cause to be payd To ~~my~~ ^{his} son Thomas Barret
wth in four yeres after the Discease of ~~my~~ ^{his}
Joseph & Margret ~~my~~ ^{his} wife: Twenty shillings
in current Marchantable pay

To test: Thomas Aldam

The Chamberlain

Thomas Aldam & Thomas Chamberlain, Comptrolers
do say y^t Thomas Barret abovesaid decessed, Comptroler
of the King's Exchequer, caused this above written
to be entred as his last will & Testament & declared
y^t he was & still is before his death to be in mind as he
declared it wth his last will & Testament
6. 9. 62. The

1 **T**he Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Barrett
 of the County of Middlesex and devised by his will
 and underwritten the 1st of June 1660
 3 His home left being ye land and meadow
 5 containing 29 acres with 120 sheep
 our door and salt of meadow called virgin
 7 first acres of meadow called virgin meadow
 9 Curlew acres of woodland - - - - - 006-00-00
 Our goods and two oxen 12 - - - - - 017-00-00
 11 Our goods at 11 and two straws 10 - - - - - 021-00-00
 Our beaver 30 and two halves 30 - - - - - 003-00-00
 Elum fums 7-10 and 20 in barrel 12 - - - - - 019-10-00
 13 Two bushells of blaford whort - - - - - 001-05-00
 Indian Corne newly laid into the house 010-00-00
 15 Our cart and several plowing instruments - - - - - 002-10-00
 Several colles widge and dyes - - - - - 002-10-00
 17 Our musket sword and ammunition - - - - - 001-10-00
 Several vizes of bread for soue use - - - - - 001-01-00
 19 with our iron velt and one iron kettle }
 Our warming vome our stome or lantern 000-09-00
 21 Our hanging vase and several venter dishes 000-10-00
 His wearing clothes - - - - - 002-10-00
 23 Our silver be two Ruggs 4 y^l shute - - - - - 000-00-00
 To 10 musk in butre and shute - - - - - 002-05-00
 25 To 10 musk in found yvare - - - - - 002-00-00
 To 2 bushells of barley malt - - - - - 000-00-00
 To 5 yvare and 2 of cotin and musk 001-06-00
 29 To 10 shute shute and goldstedd lumber - - - - - 003-90-00
 To several debts due - - - - - 002-10-00
 31 To 12 yvare cotin woolle - - - - - 000-07-00
 To 2 yvare shure woolle - - - - - 000-03-00
 Total 208-12-00

Thomas Barrett
 Tho Chamberlin se

Sworne in Court. 6. 8. 68. by ye Exors
 Margaret Barrett. to be true Jurats
 as attests. Thomas Dausforth

Edmund Chamberlin and lib. 9. Regt. 40.
 By Tho Dausforth &

EXECUTOR'S INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS BARRETT, Snr., OF CHELMSFORD, MDS
 RECORD BOOK, 3; page 52 (1st series). Probated in 1668

Inventory of Estate
of Thomas Barrett, Sr.

- 1 THE Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Baret
- 2 ~~son~~ of Chelmsford and Aprised by us whoso named
- 3 and under writen the 1 the 8 mo 1668

- ✓ 4 His Home lott Being upland and meadow) -085-00-00
- 29 5 Containing 29 acers with the heighing on it) -
haying?
- 1/2 6 one Acer and halfe of meadow caled virgine -003-00-00
- 5 7 Five Acers of medow caled virgine medow -090-00-00
- 12 8 Twelve acers of woodland -006-00-00

- 49 1/2 9 One horse 5 lb and two oxon 12 lb -017-00-0
- 4 1/2 10 Three Cowes att 11 lb and Two stears 10 lb -021-00-00
- 5 11 One Heafer 30 s and Two Calves 30 s -003-00-0
- 12 Eleven swine 7 lb - 10 s and Hay in barne 12 lb -019-10-0

- 13 Tenne Bushells of Flasted wheatt -001-05-0
- 14 Indian Corne Newly laid into the house -010-00-0

- 15 One Cartt and severall plowing Instruments -002-10-0
- 16 Severall Tolles wedges and Axes
tools -002-10-0
- 17 One musket sword and amunition -001-10-0

12
49 1/2
52
4 1/2
5
7
8
9
10
11
12

- 18 Several peses of Eras for House use) -001-01-0
- 19 with one Iron pott and one Iron kettell)
- 20 One warming pann one stomeron lanthorn -000-09-00
- 21 One fring pann and severall pewter dishes -000-18-0
fring
- 22 His wearing Clothes -002-10-0
- 23 One Fithor Bed two Rugges and the sheets -008-00-0
(feather)
- 24 To so much in Euter and Cheese -002-05-0
- 25 *2* To sorts of Nailles -001-00-0
- 26 To so much in spune yearns -002-00-0
yarns
- 27 To 2 Bushells of Barly mallt -000-08-0
- 28 To 8 yerds and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Coten and Cloth -001-06-0
yards *linens*
- 29 To Bedsteds Chests and Household lumber -003-10-0
- 30 To severall *Depts den!* -002-10-0
- 31 To 12 yds Cotten woolle -000-07-0
- 32 T 2 pd 4 oz sheepe woolle -000-03-0
- 33 lb s p
Total is 208-12-6

34 Thomas Addams Sworne in Court. 6-8-68 by the Executrix
 Thomas Chamberline sr Margarett Barrett to be a true Inventory
 as attests. Thomas Danforth Sr *att?*
 35 Edmond Chamberline Ent lib .3. Pge .40.
 By Thos Danforth Sr.

36
37

Steve Barrett

5903 Boyce Springs Dr.

Houston, TX 77066-2301

spbarrett@msn.com

281-440-7818